	Page 1	
1	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	
2	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO	
3	000	
4	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor, by	
	Sweetie Williams, his guardian ad litem,	
5	et al., each individually and on behalf	
	of all others similarly situated,	
6	Plaintiffs,	
	vs. No. 31223	6
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE EASTIN,	
	State Superintendent of Public	
8	Instruction, STATE DEPARTMENT OF	
	EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,	
9	Defendants.	
	/	
10		
11		
12		
13	Deposition of	
14	PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS	
15	Volume I, Pages 1 through 269	
16	Wednesday, October 31, 2001	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22	Reported by:	
23	TRACY LEE MOORELAND	
24	CSR No. 10397	
25	Job No. 29131	

Page 2			
2 Sxamination by: Page Mr. Rosenbaum 5 4 ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FIV: MARK D. ROSENBAUM, ESQ. 6 1616 Beverly Boulevard 6 00 7 Los Angeles, California 90026 7 8 8 EX H I B I T S 9 For the Defendant State of California: 9 EX H I B I T S 10 OMELVENEY & MYERS I LP 10 Plaintiffs: Demonstrate Page 11 SAD-148 Document re: California High 12 400 South Hope Street 12 School Exit Examination, Bates 13 Los Angeles, California 90071 13 Sate Board of Education 14 00 14 For the Defendant Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent 15 5 5 16 of Philic Instruction, State Department of Education, 16 17 18 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 18 18 19 OFFICE O'THE ATTORNEY GENERAL 24 24 25 23 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, 3 at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26 26 27 27 27 27 27 27		Page 2	Page 4
2	1	APPEARANCES	1 INDEX
3 For the Plaintiffs Elizere Williams, et al.: 4 ACLU POUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA 5 BY: MARK D. ROSENBAUM, ESQ. 6 6 1616 Beverly Boalevard 6 c00 7 Los Angeles, California 90026 8 8 EX H I B I T S 10 O'MELVENEY & MYERS LIP 9 EX H I B I T S 10 O'MELVENEY & MYERS LIP 10 Plaintiffs' Page 11 BY: PAUL SAIVATY, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street 12 SAD-148 Document re: California High School Exit Examination, Bates 12 400 South Hope Street 13 SAD-148 Document re: California High School Exit Examination, Bates 13 Los Angeles, California 90071 14 00 14 00 15 Saturped DOE 93080 - DOE 93098 201 15 For the Defendant Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent 15 Street Board of Education: 17 State Board of Education: 17 State Board of Faducation: 17 State Board of Faducation: 17 State Board of Education: 17 State Board of Education: 17 State Board of Education: 18 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 22 3300 Street, State 101 22 330 Street, State 101 22 340 Street, State 101 340 Street, State 1	2		
5	3		
6 1616 Beverly Boulevard 6 600 7 Los Angeles, California 90026 7 7 8 9 For the Defendant State of California: 9 9 EXHIBITS 10 OMELVENEY & MYERS LLP 10 Plaintiffs' Page 11 BY: PAUL.SALVATY, ESQ, 11 SAD-148 Document re: California High 12 400 south Hope Street 12 School Exit Examination, Bates 13 Los Angeles, California 90071 13 School Exit Examination, Bates 14 600 14 600 15 For the Defendant Delaine Fastin, State Superintendent 15 State Board of Education, 16 OFPICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL 19 OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL 19 19 OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL 21 22 1300 I Street, Suite 1101 22 22 23 Sacramento, California 95814 23 24 24 25 / 25 25 1 APPEARANCES, cont. 1 BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 2 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, a rather of the State Superintendent of the State Superintendent 20 Be Transport of 10:07 a.m., thereof, a rather of 1	4		4
To Los Angeles, California 90026 8 8	5		5
8		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
For the Defendant State of California:		Los Angeles, California 90026	
OMELVENEY & MYERS LIP 10			
11			
12			$\boldsymbol{\mathcal{E}}$
13			$oldsymbol{arepsilon}$
14		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15 For the Defendant Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent of Public Instruction, State Department of Education, 17 18 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 20 NANCY LOZANO, PARALEGAL. 21 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27		Los Aligeres, Camornia 90071	.
16		For the Defendant Delaine Factin, State Superintendent	
17			
1		•	
19			
20			
21			
22			
23		•	
Page 3 APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) BY: JU	23		
Page 3 APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 8) CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM Monterey, California 93940 Monterey, California 93940 A IN grame is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, ipst for the record. B A My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, ipst for the record. B A My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, ipst for the record. CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, A the offices of	24		
1 APPEARANCES, cont. 2 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, 3 at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 4 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, 5 BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 6 3100 Beacon Boulevard 7 West Sacramento, California 95691 8 Por the Los Angeles Unified School District and the 10 Pajaro Valley Unified School District: 11 LOZANO & SMITH 12 BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 13 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 14 Monterey, California 93940 15 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM 16 Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? 17 Just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes.	25	/	25
1 APPEARANCES, cont. 2 1 BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 2 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, 3 at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 4 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, 5 ASE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 6 3100 Beacon Boulevard 7 West Sacramento, California 95691 8 Por the Los Angeles Unified School District and the 10 Pajaro Valley Unified School District: 11 LOZANO & SMITH 12 BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 13 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 14 Monterey, California 93940 15 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM 16 Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? 17 Just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 2 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 2 dth Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, 3 the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 4 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared to the State of California, there personally appeared to			
1 APPEARANCES, cont. 2 1 BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 2 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, 3 at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 4 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, 5 ASE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 6 3100 Beacon Boulevard 7 West Sacramento, California 95691 8 Por the Los Angeles Unified School District and the 10 Pajaro Valley Unified School District: 11 LOZANO & SMITH 12 BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 13 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 14 Monterey, California 93940 15 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM 16 Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? 17 Just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 2 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 2 dth Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, 3 the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 4 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, before me, 5 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared to the State of California, there personally appeared to			
The Intervener: The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) To the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) CORREST California 93940 Annual Monterey, California 93940 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM Monterey, California 93940 CORREST CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM A I'm good. COULd you state your name, please, and spell it just for the record. A My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. Q. Okay, And it's Mr. Spears? Have you ever been deposed before? Habel California, there of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereupon examined undinterrogated as hereupon examined and interrogated as hereupon exam		Page 3	Page 5
The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Deajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) A Unified Monterey, California 93940 Monterey, California 93940 Monterey, California 93940 Monterey, California 93940 A Unified Monterey, California 93940 A Unified Monterey, California 93940 Monterey, California 93940 A Unified School District BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) BY:			
4 CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION 5 BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 6 3100 Beacon Boulevard 7 West Sacramento, California 95691 8 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the 10 Pajaro Valley Unified School District: 11 LOZANO & SMITH 12 BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 13 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 14 Monterey, California 93940 15 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM 16 Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? 17 Just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.			BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October
BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Deajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) Monterey, California 93940 Monterey, California 93940 Monterey, California 93940 BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM Monterey, California 93940 Monterey Junch Vast the Vittle, was therein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing bet ruth, was therein, who having seen duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing bet utuh, was therein, who having seen duly sworn to totally as a witness rein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing been duly sworn to	2	APPEARANCES, cont.	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof,
6 3100 Beacon Boulevard 7 West Sacramento, California 95691 8 Por the Los Angeles Unified School District and the 10 Pajaro Valley Unified School District: 11 LOZANO & SMITH 12 BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 13 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 14 Monterey, California 93940 15 A. I'm good. 16 Q. Could you state your name, please, and spell it 17 just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes.	2 3	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener:	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall,
West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH SPY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) Monterey, California 93940 Monterey, Ca	2 3 4	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me,
8 called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn 9 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the 10 Pajaro Valley Unified School District: 11 LOZANO & SMITH 12 BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 13 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 14 Monterey, California 93940 15 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 16 17 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM 16 Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? 17 A. I'm good. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135)	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in
9 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the 10 Pajaro Valley Unified School District: 11 LOZANO & SMITH 12 BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 13 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 14 Monterey, California 93940 15	2 3 4 5 6	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared
LOZANO & SMITH 12 BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 13 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 14 Monterey, California 93940 15 A. I'm good. 16 Q. Could you state your name, please, and spell it 17 17 18 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS,
12 BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 12 00 13 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201 13 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM 14 Monterey, California 93940 14 Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? 15 A. I'm good. 16 Q. Could you state your name, please, and spell it 17 just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn
13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District:	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
Monterey, California 93940 14 Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? 15 A. I'm good. 16 Q. Could you state your name, please, and spell it 17 just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth.
15 A. I'm good. 16 Q. Could you state your name, please, and spell it 17 just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8)	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth.
16 Q. Could you state your name, please, and spell it 17 just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. 00 13 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM
17 just for the record. 18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. 00 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM 4 Q. How are you, Mr. Spears?
18 A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, 19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM How are you, Mr. Spears? I'm good.
19 Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. 20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM HOW are you, Mr. Spears? A. I'm good. Could you state your name, please, and spell it
20 Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM How are you, Mr. Spears? L'm good. Could you state your name, please, and spell it just for the record.
21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? A. I'm good. Q. Could you state your name, please, and spell it just for the record. A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p,
22 Q. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. 23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. 00 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? A. I'm good. Q. Could you state your name, please, and spell it just for the record. A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s.
23 Have you ever been deposed before? 24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. —00 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM Q. How are you, Mr. Spears? A. I'm good. Q. Could you state your name, please, and spell it just for the record. A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears?
24 A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM How are you, Mr. Spears? A. I'm good. Could you state your name, please, and spell it just for the record. A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears?
25 Q. On how many occasions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM How are you, Mr. Spears? A. I'm good. Could you state your name, please, and spell it just for the record. A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM How are you, Mr. Spears? A. I'm good. Could you state your name, please, and spell it just for the record. A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? A. Yes. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. Have you ever been deposed before?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: ABE HAJELA, ESQ. (present from page 135) 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District and the Pajaro Valley Unified School District: LOZANO & SMITH BY: JUDD JORDAN, ESQ. (present from page 8) 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, October 31, 2001, commencing at the hour of 10:07 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENBAUM How are you, Mr. Spears? A. I'm good. Could you state your name, please, and spell it just for the record. A. My name is Phillip Edwin Spears, P-h-i-l-l-i-p, Edwin, E-d-w-i-n, Spears, S-p-e-a-r-s. Q. Okay. And it's Mr. Spears? A. Yes. Thanks for being here, Mr. Spears. Have you ever been deposed before?

Page 6 Page 8

- 1 A. Three.
- 2 Q. And can you tell me roughly the dates of those
- 3 prior depositions?
- 4 A. I was -- one was in the mid '80s, around '85.
- 5 I've had one in '98, and most recently 2001.
- 6 Q. Okay. I'm not interested in any depositions
- 7 involving personal business of yours. The three
- 8 depositions that you referenced, sir, were they in
- 9 relationship to your official duties?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And the one in the mid '80s, can you just
- 12 generally tell me what the subject matter -- there was a
- 13 case involved; is that right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Can you tell me your best recollection as to
- 16 what that case involved?
- 17 A. It was a personnel issue.
- 18 Q. This is when you were a principal?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And in 1998 can you tell me, to the best of
- 21 your recollection, what the subject matter of the
- 22 deposition was?
- 23 A. It was a case involving nonstudents coming upon
- 24 the campus and not departing as requested.
- 25 Q. And somebody brought a lawsuit to permit the

- 1 familiar with the procedures that are followed in a
- 2 deposition?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. And you've had a chance to discuss with
- 5 your counsel today the general procedures that we'll be
 - 6 following?
 - 7 A. Yes.
 - 8 Q. Let me make a few comments. If you have any
- 9 questions, please feel free to ask me. Okay?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. You need to answer audibly for the reporter.
- 12 A. Okay.

13

- (Mr. Jordan entered the room.)
- 14 MR. ROSENBAUM: This is Mr. Jordan.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Morning.
- 16 MR. JORDAN: Good morning.
- 17 MR. ROSENBAUM: Off the record.
- 18 (Discussion held off the record.)
- 19 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Mr. Spears, I'm going to be
- 20 asking you some questions with respect to a lawsuit
- 21 called Williams versus the State of California. It's
- 22 not my intent to trick or to deceive you, but just to
- 23 get your best answers to the questions I'm asking.
- 24 Do you understand that?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 7

- 1 students to come on the campus, the nonstudents to come
- 2 on campus, is that it?
- 3 A. They brought a lawsuit under a civil rights
- 4 issue that they had access to the campus.
- 5 Q. Okay. And then you also mentioned that there
- 6 was a deposition in 2001?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And to the best of your recollection, could you
- 9 tell me, please, what the subject matter of that
- 10 deposition was?
- 11 A. It relates to accommodations for special ed
- 12 students for the high school -- California high school
- 13 exit exam.
- 14 Q. That's the case that was filed in
- 15 San Francisco; is that right?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- 17 Q. Or by a San Francisco outfit?
- 18 A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. Okay. How many days were you deposed in that
- 20 deposition?
- 21 A. One so far.
- 22 Q. And I take it that the deposition isn't
- 23 complete so far as you know?
- 24 A. That's my understanding.
- 25 Q. Okay. Am I correct, sir, that you're generally

- 1 Q. So, therefore, if any of my questions are
- 2 unclear or if you want any of my questions repeated, I'm
- 3 pleased to either give you further explanation about the
- 4 questions or to restate them or to repeat them.
- 5 Do you understand that?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Otherwise, I'm going to assume that you're
- 8 answering the questions as fully and as fairly as you
- 9 possibly can.
- Do you understand that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And I know you're aware from the prior
- 13 depositions and from this morning that you were
- 14 administered an oath as part of this deposition.
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. So that even though we're here in a conference
- 17 room, you're testifying under the same pains and
- 18 penalties and perjuries as if we were in a formal court.
 - Do you understand that?
- 20 A. Yes.

19

- 21 Q. Okay. At the end of the deposition, or
- 22 sometime thereafter, you'll get a booklet.
- Have you received those booklets in the past
- 24 with questions from the lawyers and your answers?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 10 Page 12

- 1 Q. Okay. And you're aware, sir, that you'll have
- 2 an opportunity to review your answers and to make any
- 3 changes that you'd like to make if you feel that further
- 4 explanation or clarification is required.
- 5 Do you understand that?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. But I want you to understand that I or
- 8 myself or any of the counsel are free to comment on any
- 9 changes that you make and draw whatever inferences we
- 10 think are appropriate.
- 11 Do you understand that?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. So, again, it's important that you answer these
- 14 questions as fully and as fairly as you possibly can.
- Do you understand that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. Any questions? Do you have any
- 18 questions about what we'll be doing here?
- 19 A. No.
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Before we get rolling,
- 21 should we -- can we do our usual two stipulations,
- 22 namely that we will have 45 days from the date we
- 23 receive his last deposition transcript to make his
- 24 corrections, and that all deposition objections are
- 25 deemed joined by all other counsel, except yourself,

- 1 Q. Or any summaries of depositions?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Have you discussed with anyone -- let me strike
- 4 that.
- 5 Do you know individuals who have been deposed
- 6 in this case?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Who is that?
- 9 A. I think Paul Warren, but I'm not absolutely
- 10 positive.
- 11 Q. Do you know Bill Padia?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Do you know Ms. Burnham, Lorie Burnham?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Do you know Tom Henry?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Okay. Do you know who Ms. Burnham is?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Do you know who Mr. Henry is?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you know Eleanor Clark-Thomas?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Did you have any discussions with Mr. Warren
- 24 about his deposition?
- 25 A. No.

Page 11

- 1 unless you'd like to be deemed joined? Is that okay?
- 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure. That's fine with me.
- 3 MS. READ-SPANGLER: That is okay with you,
- 4 Judd?
- 5 MR. JORDAN: Yeah.
- 6 Just so you know who I am, I represent Los
- 7 Angeles Unified School District here.
- 8 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Mr. Spears, could you state
- 9 your present position, please.
- 10 A. I'm the director of the standards and
- 11 assessment division, California Department of Education.
- 12 Q. And how long have you been director of this
- 13 division?
- 14 A. Sixteen months.
- 15 Q. And did you have any duties or responsibilities
- 16 with respect to this division prior to your becoming
- 17 director?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Okay. And for purposes of this deposition,
- 20 Mr. Spears, did you read any documents or portions of
- 21 documents?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Have you looked at any of the depositions in
- 24 this case?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 Q. Or have you ever had any discussions with
- 2 Mr. Warren about this case?
- 3 A. No
- 4 Q. Have you ever been in a meeting in which this
- 5 case was discussed?
- 6 A. Not that I recall.
- 7 Q. Okay. And have you ever had any discussions
- 8 with Mr. Padia about his deposition?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Or have you ever had any discussions with
- 11 Mr. Padia about this case?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. With the exception of your counsel, have you
- 14 had any discussions with anybody about this case?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Have you attended meetings with Superintendent
- 17 Eastin just in general?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And at any of those meetings was this case
- 20 mentioned?
- 21 A. I don't recall it being mentioned.
- 22 Q. Okay. If I asked you the same question -- do
- 23 you know who Marsha Bidwell is?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Have you -- have you ever been present with

Page 14 Page 16

- 1 Marsha Bidwell when this case was discussed?
- 2 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Let me caution you, if you
- 3 were and it was when she was still acting as counsel,
- 4 legal counsel for the Department, then you don't need to
- 5 answer.
- 6 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'll reframe that question.
- 7 Q. What position does Marsha Bidwell have at the
- 8 present time, so far as you know?
- 9 A. She's director of a division within our branch.
- 10 Q. Okay. And have you been at meetings with her
- 11 when she has been acting in that capacity?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Okay. Do you know Mr. Hill?
- 14 A. I know a Mr. Hill.
- 15 Q. Scott Hill?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Have you ever been at any meetings with
- 18 Mr. Hill at which this case was discussed?
- 19 A. No
- 20 O. Okay. Help me learn a little bit about your
- 21 background, if I can, Mr. Spears. You told me that you
- 22 became director of this division 16 months ago,
- 23 approximately?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. So help me do some math here.

- 1 A. P-l-u-m-a-s.
- 2 Q. Okay. And how long were you principal at
- 3 Portola -- junior and senior, is that what it was?
- 4 A. Yes
- 5 Q. How long were you a principal at Portola
- 6 Junior, Senior?
- 7 A. Eleven years.
- 8 Q. Okay. And prior to Portola, what was your --
- 9 what were you doing?
- 10 A. I was principal.
- 11 Q. Where?
- 12 A. Fairfield High School.
- 13 Q. Where is that?
- 14 A. It's in Fairfield, California.
- 15 Q. Where is that?
- 16 A. It's 50 miles west of Sacramento.
- 17 Q. Did you ever have a position north of
- 18 Sacramento? Withdraw that question.
- 19 How long were you principal at Fairfield?
- 20 A. Two years.
- 21 Q. Okay. And prior to that, can you tell me what
- 22 you were doing?
- 23 A. I was dean of students.
- 24 Q. Where?
- 25 A. Fairfield High School.

Page 15

- 1 A. June 5th of 2000.
- 2 Q. Okay. And prior to that, you were a principal;
- 3 is that right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Where was that?
- 6 A. Rocklin Unified School District.
- 7 Q. And I just want to trace back. How long were
- 8 you a principal at Rocklin?
- 9 A. Nine years.
- 10 Q. Okay. Where is Rocklin?
- 11 A. It's approximately 20 miles east of Sacramento.
- 12 Q. Okay. And prior to serving as principal at
- 13 Rocklin, did you have a position -- an educational
- 14 position?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. What was that?
- 17 A. Principal of Portola Junior, Senior High
- 18 School.
- 19 Q. In Southern California?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Do you know there is a Portola there?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Where was your Portola?
- 24 A. Plumas County.
- 25 Q. Can you spell that?

- 1 Q. What's the difference between the dean of
- 2 students and the principal?
- 3 A. Pay. No. The dean of students, in this
- 4 particular position, I was responsible for attendance
- 5 and discipline. Principal is more responsible for the
- 6 overall operation of the school.
- 7 Q. And prior to serving as dean of Fairfield High
- 8 School, what did you do?
- 9 A. I was principal.
- 10 Q. Where was that?
- 11 A. Falls Elementary School.
- 12 Q. Where is that?
- 13 A. Fairfield.
- 14 Q. Okay. And how long were you principal at Falls
- 15 Elementary?
- 16 A. Two years.
- 17 Q. Okay. And prior to serving as principal at
- 18 Falls Elementary, what did you do?
- 19 A. I was a teacher.
- 20 Q. At Falls Elementary?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Where?
- 23 A. Grange Middle School.
- 24 Q. Where is Grange Middle School?
- 25 A. Fairfield.

Page 18 Page 20 1 Q. And what did you teach? 1 Q. What year was that? Let me go back. 2 2 Industrial technology. You got your BA in what year? A. 3 To what grade? 3 Q. A. '68. 4 A. 7th and 8th. 4 Q. Okay. And then you went to Chico State 5 Okay. And prior to serving as a teacher at 5 graduate school directly? O. Grange Middle School, what did you do? 6 6 A. Yes. 7 I was a teacher. 7 Okay. And you graduated -- you got a graduate O. 8 Where was that? 8 degree at Chico State? O. 9 A. Crystal Intermediate School. 9 A. I got my teaching credential first. 10 10 C-r-y-s-t-a-l? Q. Okay. And was it in a particular area or Q. 11 A. Yes. 11 specialty? 12 O. And where is Crystal Middle School? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. 13 Q. What was that? Where do you get these cities, Mr. Spears? How 14 14 Industrial technology and geography. O. A. 15 do you spell that? 15 O. Okay. Did you take any courses in S-u-i-s-u-n, I think. administration? 16 16 Α. S-u-i-s what? 17 Q. 17 A. Not at that time. S-u-i-s-u-n. 18 A. 18 O. Okay. And then when did you get your teaching Where is Suisun? 19 credential? 19 Q. 20 Adjacent to Fairfield, same school district. 20 A. 1969. A. 21 Okay. Did you teach industrial technology 21 O. Okay. And then did you continue at Chico O. 22 there? 22 State? 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. Anything else? 24 O. Directly? 24 O. 25 A. One time. 25 A. No.

Page 19 Page 21

What was that? 1 Q. 2

A. A course in geography.

3 Q. Okay. And how long were you a teacher at

4 Crystal Middle School?

5 A. Four years.

And what about before Crystal? 6 Q.

7 I was a student. A.

I hesitate to ask you, but where? 8 Q.

9 A. Chico, California.

10 Q. Okav.

California State University Chico. 11 A.

That's where you graduated from? 12 Q.

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Undergraduate or graduate?

15 A. Both.

What was your undergraduate degree in? 16 Q.

Industrial technology, minor geography. 17 A.

18 Okay. And then you graduated with a BA; is Q.

19 that right?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And then you went to Chico State graduate

22 school?

23 Α. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. Is that what it's called?

25 Α. Yes. 1 Q. You returned to Chico State at some point; is

2 that right?

3 A. Yes.

When was that? 4 Q.

5 A. '71.

Okay. So you went to teach at Crystal Middle 6 O.

7 School, and then you went back to Chico State; is that

8 right?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And then you went back in 1971 for what

purpose? 11

I went back, entered the master's program in 12 A.

school administration. 13

14 Q. Okay. And did you get a master's?

Yes, finished my work and got my administrative 15 A.

16 credential for the state of California.

Okay. And when did you get the administrative 17 O.

18 credential?

19 A. '75.

20 Q. Okay. Were you there from 1971 through 1975

21 taking classes?

22 A. Clarify what is "there".

23 I know. Did you take classes at Chico State O.

24 during the years 1971 through 1975?

Yes, I did. 25 A.

Page 22 Page 24

- 1 Q. Okay. And did you do a thesis paper?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Do you remember what the subject matter was?
- 4 A. Construction technology.
- 5 Q. Did you specialize in any particular area or
- 6 areas while you were pursuing your master's?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Did you actually get a master's?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Okay. Any other postgraduate work subsequent
- 11 to 1975?
- 12 A. Taking classes, but not anything that led to
- 13 either a degree or a credential or a certification.
- 14 Q. Can you tell me approximately how many classes
- 15 you took?
- 16 A. In addition to --
- 17 Q. Yeah, this is post 1975.
- 18 A. I don't recall.
- 19 Q. A handful?
- 20 A. Less than 10.
- 21 Q. Okay. Any of them in administration?
- 22 A. Directly, no.
- 23 Q. Have you ever taken courses in the subject
- 24 matter of accountability?
- 25 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and

- 1 psychometrics? Withdraw that question.
- 2 Is there anyone whom you consider to be an
- 3 expert in psychometrics?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Who is that?
- 6 A. Bill Schmidt.
- 7 Q. Okay. Anyone else?
- 8 A. Richard Wiley.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. Excuse me, David Wiley.
- 11 Q. Okay. Anyone else?
- 12 A. Richard Wolf.
- 13 Q. Okay. W-o-l-f?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Anyone else?
- 16 A. Ed Haertel.
- 17 Q. How do you spell his last name, please?
- 18 A. I think it's H-a-r-t-e-l (sic), and I'm not
- 19 sure if it's one "L" or two L's.
- 20 Q. Okay. Anyone else?
- 21 A. And I'm not sure if it has a "D" in it.
- Not that I recall.
- 23 Q. Who is Mr. Schmidt?
- 24 A. Mr. Schmidt is a psychometrician that consults
- 25 with our division.

Page 23

- ambiguous as to "accountability."
- 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: Go ahead.
- 3 THE WITNESS: No.
- 4 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: How about statistics?
- 5 A. One.
- 6 Q. When was that?
- 7 A. During my administrative credential work.
- 8 Q. Do you consider yourself an expert in
- 9 statistics?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Do you know what psychometrics is?
- 12 A. Somewhat.
- 13 Q. What's your understanding, your best
- 14 understanding?
- 15 A. Psychometrics has to do with testing and
- 16 measurement, and specifically the development process of
- 17 tests.
- 18 Q. Okay. Do you consider yourself an expert in
- 19 psychometrics?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Have you ever written any papers in
- 22 psychometrics?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Sitting here today, can you tell me the names
- 25 of people whom you consider to be experts in

- 1 Q. Do you know by whom he is employed?
- 2 A. I'm not sure. I think it's University of
- 3 Michigan.
- 4 Q. Okay. Who is Mr. Wiley?
- 5 A. He's a psychometrician.
- 6 Q. And do you know by whom he is employed?
- 7 A. No, I don't.
- 8 Q. Okay. He's not employed by the Department of
- 9 Education?
- 10 A. No, he's not.
- 11 Q. Have you met with Mr. Wiley?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And for what purpose?
- 14 A. For the same purposes. They consult and give
- 15 us advice in test development issues.
- 16 Q. Okay. And Mr. Wolf, who is Mr. Wolf?
- 17 A. He's a psychometrician.
- 18 Q. And by whom is he employed?
- 19 A. I'm not sure.
- 20 Q. Not the Department of Education?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Same relationship with him as with Mr. Schmidt
- 23 and Mr. Wiley?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And Mr. Haertel, who is he?

Page 26 Page 28

- 1 A. I believe he's a psychometrician, but he may
- 2 have other expertise, so I'm not absolutely sure about
- 3 his necessary type of work that he does, but he advises
- 4 us in the same way on issues related to test
- 5 development.
- 6 Q. Do you know by whom he's employed?
- 7 A. Stanford University.
- 8 Q. Okay. Do you have a staff, Mr. Spears?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. How large is your staff?
- 11 A. Forty-eight people, approximately.
- 12 Q. Do you have any psychometricians on your staff?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Who is that?
- 15 A. Jim Grissom.
- 16 Q. Who is Mr. Grissom?
- 17 A. He's a consultant in the standards and
- 18 assessment division.
- 19 Q. Does he work full time for the division?
- 20 A. Yes
- 21 Q. Does he have a particular title?
- 22 A. Consultant, research consultant.
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. Research and evaluation consultant.
- 25 Q. Okay. I neglected to ask you, Mr. Spears, do

- 1 you yell to find it?
- 2 A. It would probably be Richard Diaz.
- 3 Q. Who is Mr. Diaz?
- 4 A. He is a manager in my office.
- 5 Q. Okay. How about Mr. Wiley, has he ever
- 6 prepared written documents or papers for either you or
- 7 your division so far as you know?
- 8 A. Yes, he has.
- 9 Q. Do you know on what subject matters?
- 10 A. No, I do not.
- 11 Q. How about Mr. Wolf, has he ever prepared
- 12 written documents or papers?
- 13 A. I don't know, but I would assume so, yes.
- 14 Q. Do you know the subject matters on which
- 15 he's --
- 16 A. No, I don't.
- 17 Q. Do you know approximately how many papers
- 18 Mr. Schmidt has prepared?
- 19 A. No, I don't.
- 20 O. Or Mr. Wolf?
- 21 A. No, I do not.
- 22 Q. Or Mr. Wiley?
- 23 A. No, I do not.
- 24 Q. And Mr. Haertel, has he ever prepared any
- 25 documents or papers for you or your division?

Page 27

- 1 vou have a vitae or a resume?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Where would -- do you keep a copy of it?
- 4 A. Yes
- 5 Q. Where do you keep it?
- 6 A. Home.
- 7 Q. In a little file at home?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Does the file have a name?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Okay. Like in your desk or -- you'd know where
- 12 to find it, right?
- 13 A. Maybe.
- 14 Q. Okay. Has Mr. Schmidt ever prepared written
- 15 documents for either you or your division?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. On what subject?
- 18 A. I can't recall.
- 19 Q. Okay. Would they be maintained somewhere in
- 20 your office?
- 21 A. I would assume they are.
- 22 Q. Do you know how they would be maintained, I
- 23 mean, is there a Schmidt file?
- 24 A. No, I would not.
- 25 Q. Okay. When you need something, whose name do

- 1 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 2 Q. Okay. How about Mr. Grissom, has he ever
- 3 prepared any documents, papers, memorandums?
- 4 A. Yes
- 5 Q. On what subject matters?
- 6 A. I would say that it would have to do with test
- 7 development issues or --
- 8 MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you don't know for sure,
- 9 don't guess and don't assume.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I don't know for sure.
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know regarding what
- 12 test or tests he may have prepared documents?
- 13 A. No, not in total.
- 14 Q. Tell me what you do remember. On the high
- 15 school exit exam, has he prepared any paper or memoranda
- 16 on that subject?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. On the STAR test?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. On the English language development test?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 O. On the Golden State test?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. On any other tests that you can recall?
- 25 A. Not to my knowledge.

Page 30 Page 32

- 1 Q. Okay. If I wanted to find copies of the papers
- 2 that Mr. Grissom has prepared, where would I look?
- 3 A. Probably in our division.
- 4 Q. Are they kept in a file? Let me break that
- 5 down.
- 6 I take it you received copies of those
- 7 documents; is that right?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Would you have kept those documents?
- 10 A. Some, not all.
- 11 Q. Okay. The ones that you would have maintained,
- 12 how would you have kept them?
- 13 A. File.
- 14 Q. Would that file have a particular name?
- 15 A. It would have a variety of names.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Specific to the topic.
- 18 Q. That's what I was going to ask. Do you have a
- 19 file on the high school exit exam?
- 20 A. Yes, I do.
- 21 Q. And a file on the English language development
- 22 test?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- 24 Q. And do you have a file on the Stanford-9?
- 25 A. I don't think I have a file specifically on

- 1 the state of California.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What does that mean, that
- 3 you're a liaison?
- 4 A. We assist in helping those folks responsible
- 5 for the NAEP test do the job that they are -- they need
- 6 to do in terms of getting the test administered in the
- 7 state.

10

- 8 Q. Do you have anything to do with the actual
- 9 construction of the exam?
 - MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 11 THE WITNESS: No.
- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or the preparation of the
- 13 exam?
- 14 MR. SALVATY: Same objections.
- 15 THE WITNESS: No.
- 16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: The persons who we talked
- 17 about before, Mr. Grissom, Mr. Schmidt, Mr. Wolf,
- 18 Mr. Wiley, Mr. Haertel, to the best of your
- 19 recollection, have they ever prepared any papers or
- 20 memorandum relating to the NAEP test?
- 21 A. I don't know.
- 22 Q. You're not aware of any sitting here?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Have you ever reviewed any materials relating
- 25 to the NAEP test?

Page 31

- Stanford-9.
- 2 Q. Do you have a file on the STAR test?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. Do you have a file on the API?
- 5 A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. Okay. Does your office, Mr. Spears, have any
- 7 responsibilities with respect to NAEP? Let me strike
- 8 that.
- 9 Do you know what the NAEP test is, N-A --
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. What's your understanding of what it is?
- 12 A. The NAEP test is a test that is administered by
- 13 the United States Department of Education designed to
- 14 give information about student achievement across our
- 15 states.
- 16 Q. Does your office have any duties or
- 17 responsibilities with respect to the NAEP test?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 20 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What are those duties and
- 21 responsibilities?
- 22 MR. SALVATY: Same objection.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I would describe it as we are
- 24 what I would consider to be a liaison between the
- 25 federal government and the administration of the test in

- 1 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. It's overbroad.
- 2 Vague and ambiguous as to "materials."
- 3 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 4 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What have you looked at?
- 5 A. Scores.
- 6 Q. Anything besides scores?
- 7 A. E-mails.
- 8 Q. Anything else besides scores and e-mails?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. And was there a purpose for which you looked at
- 11 the scores?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. What was that?
- 14 A. To be familiar with the scores and -- that's
- 15 it.

21

- 16 Q. To your knowledge, has the division ever
- 17 undertaken to see if there's any relationship between
- 18 the scores on the NAEP test and the scores on the STAR
- 19 test or the high school exit exam test or the English
- 20 language development test?
 - MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Compound.
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: It's definitely compound, but I
- 24 wanted -- I can break it down.
- THE WITNESS: You've got to clarify.

Page 34

1 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure. When you looked --

- 2 has the division, to the best of your knowledge,
- Mr. Spears, ever attempted to see whether or not there's
- any relationship between the scores on the NAEP test and
- 5 the scores on the STAR test?

6 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.

7 "Relationship."

8 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.

9 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And what about the

10 scores on the NAEP test and the scores on the English

language development test, has your division, to the 11

12 best of your knowledge, ever looked to see whether or

not there's any relationship there? 13

14 MR. SALVATY: Same objection.

15 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.

16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And same thing with the high

school exit exam, has your division ever, to the best of

your knowledge, looked to see whether there's any

19 relationship between the scores on the high school exit

exam and the scores on the NAEP test?

21 MR. SALVATY: Same objection.

22 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.

23 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. When you looked at

the scores -- when did you look at the scores of the

25 NAEP test? 1 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know the methodology

Page 36

Page 37

2 that's used?

3 A. No.

5

7

12

4 Q. When you looked at the scores -- strike that.

On how many occasions have you looked at the

NAEP scores, so far as you recall?

MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and

8 ambiguous.

9 Are you talking about maybe one set of scores

10 that he's looked at repeatedly, or different sets of

NAEP scores for different administrations? 11

MR. ROSENBAUM: That's a good point.

13 Q. The scores are reported each year; isn't that

14 right?

A. The scores have been reported, that I've looked 15

16 at, the one year that I've been in this position.

17 Okay. And did you compare the scores of

California students with the scores of other students in 18

other states? 19

20 A. I looked at the report.

21 O. And did you draw any conclusions from looking

22

23 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and

24 ambiguous as to "conclusions."

25 THE WITNESS: You need to clarify. I'm not

Page 35

1 A. I don't recall.

2 O. Do you know what time of year NAEP is

3 administered?

4 Α. I don't know.

5 Q. Do you know to whom it's administered?

A. 6 Yes

7 Q. To whom?

8 Α. Students grades 4 and 7.

9 And is it administered annually, so far as you O.

10 know?

11 A. You have to clarify the question.

12 Q. Is it administered each year?

MS. READ-SPANGLER: In California, I'm 13

14 assuming.

15 MR. ROSENBAUM: In California. Thank you.

16 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

17 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you know to how

18 many students in California it's administered?

19 Α. No.

20 O. Do you know how the students are selected?

21 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Lacks foundation.

22 Vague and ambiguous.

23 THE WITNESS: They're selected by the United

24 States Department of Education and the folks that run

25 the test. sure what you're asking.

2 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's break it down a little

3 bit. When you say "the report," what report are you

4 referring to?

5 The report that's issued by the U.S. Department A.

6 of Education that shows the scores of each state.

7 Okay. And do you know what subject matter or

8 subject matters the NAEP test covers?

A. Math and English language arts.

10 Q. And when you looked at the report, did you pay

11 particular attention to how California students did?

12 I wouldn't describe it as particular. I looked

13 at what California students scored.

14 Q. And what did you find?

15 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for 16 itself.

17

THE WITNESS: That the scores were at the lower

end of the scale. 18

19 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Lower end of the national

20 scale?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. And when you say "lower end," what do

23 vou mean by that?

24 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for

25 itself. Page 38

Page 40

- 1 THE WITNESS: For me lower end is somewhere
- 2 below the 25th-percent ranking.
- BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And is it true for 3
- 4 both math and English language arts, as far as you
- 5 recall?
- 6 MR. SALVATY: Same objection. Document speaks
- 7 for itself.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure.
- 9 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Did you have any
- 10 discussions with anybody about the NAEP report?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 O. With whom?
- 13 A. Folks within my office, as well as the state
- 14 superintendent of instruction.
- O. Okay. And the state superintendent, that's 15
- 16 Superintendent Eastin?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Did you have discussions of the NAEP results
- 19 with the superintendent on more than one occasion?
- 20 A. I don't recall.
- 21 Was it in person or was it by telephone, or was O.
- 22 it some other method?
- 23 A. In person.
- 24 Q. Okay. And approximately when did that take
- 25 place?

- 1 A. The GED exam is a federally administered test
- 2 for high school equivalency.
- 3 Q. And what's the proficiency exam?
- 4 A. It's a California administered test for a high
- 5 school diploma proficiency -- equivalency, excuse me.
- 6 Q. Okay. How do you spell Mr. Fetler's name?
- 7 A. F-e-t-l-e-r.
- 8 O. Is Mark with a "K" or a "C"?
- 9 A.
- 10 Q. And do you recall how many other people were
- present at this meeting? 11
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. And to the best of your recollection, what were
- 14 the circumstances of this meeting, how did it come
- 15 about, did you ask to meet with the superintendent, did
- she call the meeting, so far as you know? I'm just 16
- 17 trying to figure out how the meeting was initiated.
- 18 It was prior to the release of the results for A.
- 19 the math, 1999 results, I believe.
- 20 O. And the results, you're talking about the NAEP
- 21 results?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. But was it after the English results had been
- 24 released?
- 25 Α. I don't know.

Page 39

- I think July of 2001, but I'm not absolutely 1
- 2 positive that it was July.
- 3 Q. Was it in her office?
- 4 Yes. A.
- 5 Q. Okay. And was anyone else present?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Who else?
- 8 Mark Fetler, and there are others, but I don't
- 9 recall who they were specifically.
- 10 Q. Who is Mr. Fetler?
- He's administrator in my office. 11 A.
- Okay. He's part of your staff? 12 Q.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Does he have a particular position?
- 15 A. Yeah, he's administrator.
- And what are his duties and responsibilities? 16 Q.
- 17 He is the administrator over five of our A.
- testing programs. 18
- 19 Q. Which programs are they?
- 20 A. The California English language development
- 21 test, ACE test, physical fitness test, GED test, and
- 22 California high school proficiency exam.
- 23 What's the ACE test? Q.
- Assessment of career education. 24 A.
- 25 Q. And what's the GED exam?

- O. And did the superintendent ask you to come to
- discuss matters? 2
- 3 A.
- 4 Q. How did you happen to be there?
- 5 We suggested that we have the meeting to share A.
- 6 with her California's results.
- California's results on the NAEP test: is that 7 Q.
- 8 right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 And somebody made a presentation to the Q.
- 11 superintendent?
- 12 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.
- 13 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Am I overly formalizing
- 14 this?
- 15 A.
- 16 O. You got in there and you started talking about
- 17 the results?
- 18 I don't think the conversation centered on
- results, I think that here's the results, wanted you to
- 20 have some information about it in preparing whatever --
- 21 for your information in your action, or whatever you --
- 22 how you would like us to proceed. It was more that kind
- 23 of a conversation.
- 24 Q. Did your division prepare a summary of the
- 25 results for the superintendent?

Page 42 Page 44

- 1 A. I don't think so.
- 2 Q. Did you give her -- what did you give her, if
- 3 anything?
- 4 A. I don't recall specifically what we gave her.
- 5 Q. To the best of your recollection, Mr. Spears,
- 6 what did you say during this meeting?
- 7 MR. SALVATY: Other than what he's already
- 8 testified to?
- 9 THE WITNESS: You have to help me out.
- 10 MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous.
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm just trying to figure
- 12 out what was said to the meeting. To the best of your
- 13 recollection, why don't you tell me what the discussion
- 14 was at this meeting.
- 15 A. I think the discussion focused on the fact that
- 16 there seems to be, at least from a California
- 17 perspective, that the demographics that -- the
- 18 demographics -- let me take that back, not demographics,
- 19 that comparing California scores to other states in some
- 20 respects is problematic as it relates to California's
- 21 populations and demographics versus other states.
- 22 Q. Why is that?
- 23 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 24 THE WITNESS: You have to help me out. When
- 25 you say why is that --

- 1 Q. What do you recall the superintendent saying?
- 2 A. I don't recall.
- 3 Q. If there were a larger percentage of EL
- 4 students in California taking the NAEP exam as compared
- 5 to other states, in your mind would that have an effect
- 6 on the results?

7

8

10

17

22

- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: And calls for speculation.
- 9 Incomplete hypothetical.
 - THE WITNESS: Repeat the question.
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm just trying to
- 12 understand the basis of what you expressed to her a
- 13 little bit more.
- 14 My question to you is -- if it's just
- 15 speculation, I don't want you to speculate. In your
- 16 mind, if more EL students -- strike that.
 - In your mind, if a higher percentage of EL
- 18 students were taking the California exam than in other
- 19 states, would that influence the results?
- 20 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 21 speculation. Incomplete hypothetical.
 - MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous.
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: You can go ahead and
- 24 answer.
- THE WITNESS: I'll go ahead and do that. I'm

Page 43

- Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: When you use the word
- 2 "problematic," what do you mean?
- 3 A. That you may not necessarily be comparing the
- 4 demographics of one state versus the demographics of
- 5 California, and the results may not -- there may be some
- 6 influence over the results based upon the student
- 7 populations that are taking the tests from one state
- 8 versus another state.
- 9 Q. Okay. And what's the basis of that conclusion?
- 10 A. I would say that it has to do with California
- 11 may have a higher population of EL students than other
- 12 states perhaps, would be one example.
- 13 Q. Can you think of any other examples?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 15 THE WITNESS: No.
- 16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And do you know how many EL
- 17 students took the NAEP exam in California?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Are you asking a number or
- 19 a percentage?
- 20 MR. ROSENBAUM: I was going to do both. Either
- 21 one.
- 22 THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know the percent of
- 24 EL students in California compared to other states?
- 25 A. No

- trying to think of my answer. I don't know.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Did you ever make any
- 3 inquiry to find out?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Did you ever direct anyone on your staff to
- 6 undertake such an inquiry?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Did the superintendent direct you to do any
- 9 follow-up regarding the NAEP test?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. What did she ask you to do?
- 12 A. Prepare a letter to send to the unit or
- 13 division or folks responsible in Washington for the
- 14 test.
- 15 Q. In the Department of Education, the United
- 16 States Department of Education?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Now, besides preparing that letter, did she ask
- 19 you to do any other follow-up regarding NAEP?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Has he ever asked you to do any other follow-up
- 22 regarding NAEP?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Has anyone ever asked you to do any other
- 25 follow-up regarding NAEP?

Page 46 Page 48

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. And when I say "you," I mean either you or your
- 3 division so far as you know. Same answers?
- 4 A. I don't know.
- 5 Q. And the letter, Mr. Spears, did the
- 6 superintendent discuss with you what she wanted the
- 7 content to be about?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. What was that?
- 10 A. That there would be a letter raising the issue
- 11 that NAEP should take into consideration in reporting
- scores, issues of the samples of students that may be
- 13 taking the tests may not be the same from state to
- 14 state.
- 15 Q. Was such a letter prepared?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And who prepared it, so far as you know?
- 18 A. Mark Fetler.
- 19 Q. And if I wanted to see a copy of that letter,
- 20 how would I get that?
- 21 A. From the superintendent.
- 22 Q. Okay. Does your office, so far as you know,
- 23 have a copy of that letter?
- 24 A. I don't know.
- 25 Q. Was that letter prepared on or about July 2001?

- 1 Q. Okay. Did you ever see a response?
- 2 A. I think I did, but I'm not absolutely positive.
- 3 Q. Do you think you have a copy of it in your
- 4 office?
- 5 A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. Okay. What's your best recollection as to what
- 7 the return letter from the Department of Education said?
- 8 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for
- 9 speculation.
 - THE WITNESS: I don't remember the details of
- 11 the letter.

10

- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Tell me what you remember
- 13 the best that you can recall.
- 14 A. The only thing I could do is make some kind of
- 15 statement that is -- that would kind of portray the
- 16 intent of the letter.
- 17 O. Okay. Do that, please.
- 18 A. Basically that they understood the
- 19 superintendent's concern and would take it under
- 20 consideration as they go about their work in
- 21 administering the NAEP and reporting scores. Something
- 22 to that effect.
- 23 Q. Do you know if, in fact, there were ever any
- 24 changes made in the way NAEP selected its samples?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.

- 1 A. I don't recall.
- 2 Q. But somewhat shortly after the meeting?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Did you review the letter?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. You signed off on it before it was sent
- 7 to the superintendent?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. And what's your best recollection of the
- 10 contents of that letter?
- 11 A. I don't recall.
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. The document
- 13 speaks for itself.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you discuss the contents
- 15 of that letter with any of the consultants that you
- 16 mentioned to me earlier?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Do you know if anyone else was involved in the
- 19 preparation of the letter in your division besides
- 20 Mr. Fetler?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. To your knowledge, did a response to the letter
- 23 ever come from the Department of Education in
- 24 Washington?
- 25 A. I believe so.

- Page 49
 THE WITNESS: No.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or the way it reported its
- 3 data?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Okay. You don't know, that's what you're
- 6 telling me?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. Did you ever have any subsequent discussions
- 9 about the response with the superintendent or anyone on
- 10 her staff?
- 11 A. I don't recall.
- 12 O. Or with Mr. Fetler?
- 13 A. I assume I did, but I don't recall.
- 14 Q. You don't recall any of the contents?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Okay. To your knowledge, Mr. Spears, was there
- 17 ever any follow-up as to the characteristics of the
- 18 schools at which the California students attended who
- 19 took the NAEP test?
- 20 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 21 ambiguous as to "characteristics of the schools."
- THE WITNESS: Could you restate the question.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me tell you what I'm
- 24 trying to find out. What I want to know, did your
- 25 division, so far as you know, ever say, let's take a

Page 50 Page 52

- 1 look at the schools where the kids who took the NAEP
- 2 test go to find out information about those schools?
- 3 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 4 Q. Okay. To find out whether or not they were
- 5 taught by emergency-credentialed or fully-credentialed
- 6 teachers?
- 7 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 8 Q. Or whether or not they had textbooks?
- 9 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 10 Q. Or whether or not they were in overcrowded
- 11 schools?
- 12 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 13 Q. Were you ever directed to undertake any such
- 14 inquiry?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: What inquiry?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: To find out anything about the
- 17 schools or the conditions of learning where these kids
- 18 attended school.
- 19 THE WITNESS: No.
- 20 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you ever direct anybody
- 21 on your staff to do that?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Any reason why not?
- 24 A. It's not within my authority.
- 25 Q. Do you know if anybody within the Department of

- 1 A. We do not -- indirectly we have responsibility
- 2 for supervision of our contractor that actually does the
- 3 physical administration of the test.
- 4 Q. Okay. So your division -- we'll get into this.
- 5 Your division is involved in selecting the contractor;
- 6 is that right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. And it's out of your shop? Your shop
- 9 has the primary responsibility for the high school exit
- 10 exam in terms of selecting a contractor and evaluating
- 11 the contractor's performance; is this right?
 - MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Compound.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that would -- you need to
- 14 rephrase the question.
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Why don't you tell me what
- 16 your division does with respect to the high school exit
- 17 exam.

12

- 18 A. We are responsible for preparing the request
- 19 for proposals. We go through the process, select the
- 20 contractor. The request for proposal outlines the scope
- 21 of work that the contractor will do in relationship to
- 22 the test. We monitor the contract, we monitor the
- 23 program development, and we make sure that the
- 24 contractor receives payment for work completed, and we
- 25 play a role in approving the work of the contractor as

Page 51

- 1 age
- Education ever did that?
 A. Not to my knowledge.
- Z A. Not to my knowledge.
- 3 Q. Okay. When you say it's not within your
- 4 authority, what do you mean by that?
- 5 A. I don't just do work that I decide we ought to
- 6 do. I think someone else has to either approve that
- 7 work or direct the work.
- 8 MR. ROSENBAUM: Off the record for a minute.
- 9 (Recess taken.)
- 10 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay, Mr. Spears?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. You've told me -- tell me, sir, what you
- 13 understand to be the duties and responsibilities of your
- 14 division.
- 15 A. We are responsible for the administration of
- 16 state assessments and tests in California.
- 17 Q. What's the difference between an assessment and
- 18 a test, as you understand it?
- 19 A. They're one and the same.
- 20 Q. And in addition to the tests that you mentioned
- 21 earlier, are there other tests which your division
- 22 administers?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Maybe my question was unclear. Do you
- 25 administer the high school exit exam?

- 1 they perform the duties that they've agreed to perform
- 2 through the contract.
- 3 Q. Okay. And what about with respect to STAR 9,
- 4 does your office have duties and responsibilities -- do
- 5 you call them the STAR tests, or what do you call them?
- 6 A. STAR program.
- 7 Q. Does your division have duties and
- 8 responsibilities with respect to the STAR program?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And when we say STAR, that's S-T-A-R, all caps?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 O. And that stands for?
- 13 A. State testing and reporting.
- 14 Q. Okay. And what duties and responsibilities
- 15 does your division have with respect to the STAR
- 16 program?
- 17 A. Similar to the high school exit exam.
- 18 Q. And you've talked to me already a little bit
- 19 about the California English language development test.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. That's the acronym is C-E-L-D-T?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 O. And what duties and responsibilities does your
- 24 division have with respect to that?
- 25 A. Similar to the high school exit exam.

Page 54 Page 56

- 1 Q. And the same thing with respect to the Golden
- 2 State exam?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Is that -- what it's called, the Golden State
- 5 exam?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. What is the Golden State exam?
- 8 A. It's a recognition program for high-achieving
- 9 students.
- 10 Q. Okay. Does your division, Mr. Spears, have any
- 11 duties or responsibilities with respect to the API?
- 12 A. Indirectly.
- 13 Q. Okay. You know what the API is?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. What is it?
- 16 A. Academic performance index.
- 17 Q. And when you say "indirectly," what do you mean
- 18 by that?
- 19 A. The results of our tests are provided to the
- 20 division that does that work, that's our -- that's the
- 21 role we play.
- 22 Q. And what's your understanding of the division
- 23 that does that work?
- When you say "that work," you mean the work of
- 25 administering that index?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Okay. And does your office have any duties or
- 3 responsibilities with respect to the CCR?
- 4 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 5 ambiguous as to "duties" and "responsibilities."
- 6 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 7 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know what the CCR is?
- 8 A. Do I know what the CCR stands for?
- 9 O. Yeah
- 10 A. Compliance review, but I don't know the
- 11 first --
- 12 Q. Have you ever looked at any reports prepared by
- 13 the CCR?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. For what purpose?
- 16 A. I happen to have been a principal of a school
- 17 that had a CCR.
- 18 Q. Okay. Since you've had the position as head of
- 19 the division, have you had the occasion to look at any
- 20 CCR reports?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Do you know what FCMAT is, F-C-M-A-T?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Do you know what WASC, W-A-S-C?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 55

- A. Yes.
- 2 Q. What's your understanding of what division
- 3 administers the API?
- 4 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 5 ambiguous as to "administers the API."
- 6 THE WITNESS: Could you clarify what --
- 7 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you have anything to do
- 8 with the bonuses that are handed out?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Or the determination of how the index should be
- 11 set up?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Or modifications to the index?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Okay. Do you know who does?
- 16 A. I think --
- 17 Q. If you don't know, just say so.
- 18 A. It's a division, it's Bill Padia's division
- 19 within our branch.
- 20 Q. And does your office have any duties or
- 21 responsibilities with respect to the II/USP?
- 22 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 23 ambiguous as to "duties" and "responsibilities."
- 24 THE WITNESS: No.
- 25 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you know who does?

- 1 Q. Since you've been head of the division, have
- 2 you had any occasion to look at any reports or materials
- 3 of WASC?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Help me understand the chain of command,
- 6 Mr. Spears. To whom do you report?
- 7 A. The name of the person?
- 8 Q. Yes.
- 9 A. Paul Warren.
- 10 Q. Just for the record, what's Mr. Warren's
- 11 position?
- 12 A. He's a deputy superintendent.
- 13 Q. Do you know if he has anything else attached to
- 14 that title?
- 15 A. Accountability branch, I believe.
- 16 Q. And so far as you know, to whom does Mr. Warren
- 17 report?
- 18 A. Scott Hill.
- 19 Q. Okay. And to whom does Mr. Hill report?
- 20 A. State Superintendent Eastin.
- 21 Q. Okay. And has that been the chain of command
- 22 so long as you've been head of the division, so far as
- 23 you know?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And do you have regular staff meetings with

Page 58 Page 60

- Mr. Warren?
- 2 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,
- 3
- 4 THE WITNESS: You need to tell me what a staff
- 5 meeting means.
- 6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's a good point. Do you
- meet with Mr. Warren? 7
- 8 A. Yes
- 9 On a regular basis? Q.
- 10 A. Once a week, scheduled.
- 0. I'm familiar with that. Are other persons 11
- 12 present at the scheduled meetings when they take place?
- 13 Α. On occasion.
- 14 O. Okay. Is it sometimes just you and Mr. Warren
- 15 meeting?
- 16 A.
- 17 O. Is that because everybody else ducks out?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Okay. And for what purpose -- what's your O.
- understanding of the purpose for which you're meeting
- with Mr. Warren? 21
- 22 It's a meeting that's designed to -- for him to
- receive briefings from me on the work of our division, 23
- 24 as well as for him to influence or assign work to the
- 25 division.

- those kinds of things.
- 2 And you've already told me one meeting you had
- with the superintendent. Have you had other meetings 3
- 4 with the superintendent since you took over?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. On how many occasions would you say? 6
- 7 A. With myself in the room and others for a
- 8 variety of topics that we may be meeting about, is that
- 9 what you're asking?
- 10 Q. Yes, sir.
- 11 A. Two or three times a month.
- 12 O. And is that how it is, usually a meeting with
- 13 other people as well?
- 14 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 15 O. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You told me about one
- 16 meeting regarding NAEP. Have there been other meetings
- at which -- have there been one-on-one meetings with you 17
- and the superintendent? 18
- 19 A. No.
- 20 O. Have there been meetings with the
- superintendent and you and a few people from your staff? 21
- 22 Α.
- Q. 23 On what subject matters? NAEP is one of them;
- 24 is that right?
- 25 That would be one. A.

- O. Any other subject matters you recall?
- 2 A. I would say that the subject matter would run
- 3 the gamut of all of the testing programs that we happen
- to be responsible for. 4
- 5 How is your staff -- you told me there's Q.
- 20-some people on your staff? 6
- 7 A. No. there's 46.
- Sorry. I was anticipating budget cuts. 8 O.
 - MS. READ-SPANGLER: That's cold.
- 10 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you have a hierarchy in
- 11 your staff?

9

- 12 A.
- 13 Q. Okay. Tell me how your staff is organized
- 14 generally.
- 15 A. We're organized into four units, with each of
- 16 those units having responsibilities for the work of our
- division. 17
- 18 O. And what are those units?
- 19 We have -- well, I don't recall the specific A.
- 20 title. I can describe what the work of each of those
- 21 units is.
- 22 Q. That's fine.
- 23 A. We have communications and policy division --
- 24 unit, excuse me.
- 25 Q. Okay.

Page 59

Okay. And do you submit written reports on 1 Q.

- 2 occasion to Mr. Warren, reports or memoranda?
- 3 A. We do many reports, but I don't know that they
- 4 were specifically for his purposes and his eyes only.
- 5 Q. Okay. And do you meet with Mr. Hill?
- 6 A. Occasionally.
- 7 In the 16 months since you've been in the O.
- 8 division, how many times have you met with Mr. Hill?
- 9 What are you looking for, in terms of number of
- 10 times?
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Estimate the times.
- 12 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Half dozen, one or two Q.
- 13 times?
- 14 Α. I would say that I meet with Mr. Hill -- what
- 15 do you mean by meeting?
- 16 I don't mean just walking by him in the hall
- 17 and exchanging pleasantries.
- 18 Sitting down in his office with myself or him Α.
- 19 or others?
- 20 Q. Exactly.
- 21 A. I'd say once or twice a week probably.
- 22 Okay. For what purpose? Q.
- 23 It could be for the purpose of him asking Α.
- questions about certain issues, topics, preparation of 24
- board items, information gathering, assigning work,

Page 62 Page 64

- 1 A. We have high school exit exam unit. We have
- 2 STAR and GSE unit.
- 3 Q. GSE is the Golden State exam?
- 4 A. Yes. And we have the unit that would be
- 5 responsible for the other five testing programs that
- 6 I've described before. Would you like me to list them
- 7 again for you?
- 8 Q. Sure.
- 9 A. Okay. That would be GED, CHSPE.
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Why don't you say the
- 11 letters for her.
- 12 THE WITNESS: California high school
- 13 proficiency exam. ACE, A-C-E, physical fitness test,
- 14 California English language development test.
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And who is head of the high
- 16 school exit unit?
- 17 A. Jan Chladek.
- 18 Q. How do you spell her last name?

Robert Anderson.

- 19 A. Oh, man.
- 20 Q. It's okay. And who is head of the STAR, GSE
- 21 unit?
- 22 A. Richard Diaz.
- 23 Q. And the five other tests, who is head of that?
- 24 A. Fetler, Mark Fetler.
- 25 Q. And who is head of the communications and

- 1 Q. Do you attend all their meetings so far as you
- 2 can?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Do you typically make presentations at those
- 5 meetings?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. I take it, Mr. Spears, when you were principal
- 8 at all those schools, the tests that we're talking about
- 9 were administered at your schools; is that right?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Compound.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: It's a crummy question. I'll
- 13 join in the objection.
- 14 Q. The high school exit exam, was that ever
- 15 administered at any schools that you were principal of?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Was the STAR program?
- 18 A. Yes
- 19 Q. How about the GED?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 O. How about the ACE?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. How about the physical fitness?
- 24 A. Yes
- 25 Q. How about the English language development?

Page 63

- policy unit?
- 3 Q. And what does the communications and policy
- 4 unit do?

A.

1

2

- 5 A. Their main role and responsibility is more on
- 6 the side of communications. We try to make sure that
- 7 the field is informed and has all of the information and
- 8 tools necessary to effectively implement the state's
- 9 testing programs.
- 10 Q. When you say field, the schools, is that what
- 11 you mean?
- 12 A. County offices, school districts and schools.
- 13 Q. When you -- I understand the communications
- 14 part. What does the policy part mean, or is that
- 15 subsumed under that?
- 16 A. Oftentimes we are responsible for preparing for
- 17 State Board meetings, proposals related to policy, which
- 18 the State Board of Education has responsibility for.
- 19 Q. Do you appear regularly at the State Board of
- 20 Education?
- 21 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 22 ambiguous as to "regularly."
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you attend their
- 24 meetings?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. How about the CHSPE?
- 3 A. CHSPE is not physically administered in any
- 4 schools in the state of California.
- 5 Q. That's what I thought.
- Now, with the exception of your experience as
- 7 principal with the administration of the tests that
- 8 you've just acknowledged to me, did you have any other
- 9 experience with any of those tests prior to taking the
- 10 job as head of the division?
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 12 ambiguous.
- 13 THE WITNESS: You're going to have to help me
- out. What do you mean by "experience"?
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, right now I just want
- 16 to ask a universe question.
- 17 Did you have any experience in terms of
- 18 administering them or formulating them or critiquing
- 19 them or reviewing the test other than administering them
- 20 as a principal?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Are you familiar with the phrase "high-stakes
- 23 testing"?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. What's your understanding of what that means?

Page 68

- 1 A. That associated with the tests are some kind of
- 2 impact or consequence.
- 3 Q. Okay. And with the exception of -- do you
- 4 consider any of the tests that we've just been talking
- 5 about to be high-stakes testing within the meaning that
- 6 you just described?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 O. Which ones?
- 9 A. High school exit exam, yes.
- 10 Q. Any others?
- 11 A. STAR, yes.
- 12 Q. Any others?
- 13 A. California English language development test,
- 14 maybe.
- 15 Q. Why do you say "maybe"?
- 16 A. At some future time perhaps it could become a
- 17 part of making judgments about schools or kids.
- 18 Q. Has that time occurred yet, so far as you know?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any plans for that to
- 21 occur, specific plans?
- 22 A. One.
- 23 Q. What's that?
- 24 A. The results being posted on the Internet, so
- 25 that would be the only thing that I would --

- 1 A. For the California English language development
- 2 test?
- 3 Q. Yeah.
- 4 A. Because the law says you'll report the scores
- 5 on the Internet.
- 6 Q. Okay. And why do you consider that maybe
- 7 high-stakes testing? Am I understanding your answer
- 8 correctly?
- 9 A. Whenever you make public results of students'
- 10 test scores, I would imagine that there is potential for
- 11 comparison, and whenever you're comparing school to
- 12 school, there is a potential for it becoming something
- 13 more than just a test that you're giving.
- 14 Q. Have you ever written anything about
- 15 high-stakes testing?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Have you ever read any literature about
- 18 high-stakes testing?
- 19 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- About the phrase high-stakes testing, or about
- 21 the tests he's talking about?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: It's overbroad as to
- 23 literature too.
- 24 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm not interested at this
- 25 point whether or not you've read reports about the high

Page 67

- Q. Do you know if that's supposed to happen?
- 2 A. Yes, it is.
- 3 O. When is that?
- 4 A. It will be sometime after the first of the
- 5 year.

1

- 6 Q. By school?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. By classroom?
- 9 A. What do you mean "by classroom"?
- 10 Q. Say by a particular --
- 11 A. Grade level?
- 12 Q. Yeah.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. By particular classes in a school?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 16 THE WITNESS: No.
- 17 MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.
- 18 THE WITNESS: You want me to finish the rest?
- 19 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry, go ahead.
- THE WITNESS: No, that's fine.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: I didn't mean to cut you off.
- THE WITNESS: No, I'm finished.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you have an understanding
- 24 as to why the results are going to be posted on the
- 25 Internet?

1 school exit exam, for example.

- 1 School exit exam, for example.
- What I'm interested in -- when you told me
- 3 you're aware of the phrase high-stakes testing, I take
- 4 it you mean that you're aware of that as -- in what
- 5 context are you aware of that?
- 6 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Other than what he already
- 7 defined for you?
- 8 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I'm aware of it in just to --
- 10 because I'm doing this work, I think it's intuitive or
- 11 part of the process that you're talking about, learning
- 12 about, listening to, and as a result you become a little
- 13 more educated about those kinds of topics.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Have you ever read any
- 15 literature or research in general about high-stakes
- 16 testing?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 18 THE WITNESS: For the specific reason of
- 19 finding out more about that topic?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes.
- 21 THE WITNESS: No, not specifically for that
- 22 reason.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Have you ever read
- 24 any critiques or criticisms of high-stakes testing?
- 25 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.

Page 70 Page 72

- 1 Are you talking about the tests -- specific
- 2 tests he's talking about?
- 3 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm talking in general about
- 4 high-stakes testing.
- 5 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I could not name any particular
- 7 books, articles that I've read in relationship to those,
- 8 but I have read a great deal of material during the time
- 9 that I've been in this position about testing in general
- 10 from the states across the nation or California.
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: That's other than test
- 12 results; is that right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Are there persons whom you consider to be
- 15 experts in the area of high-stakes testing?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 17 THE WITNESS: That I know?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: That you're aware of. You
- 19 don't have to personally know them. You may know of
- 20 them.
- 21 THE WITNESS: No.
- 22 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Now, as part of your
- 23 duties and responsibilities, Mr. Spears, do those duties
- 24 and responsibilities include determining whether or not
- 25 California public students have textbooks?

- 1 THE WITNESS: No.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or multi-track schools?
- 3 A. No.

8

22

1

23

- 4 Q. Or the health and safety conditions of any of
- 5 those schools?
- 6 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 7 ambiguous as to "health and safety conditions."
 - THE WITNESS: No.
- 9 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or whether or not the
- 10 teachers are qualified to teach the subject matters
- 11 covered on the tests which you administer?
- 12 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 13 ambiguous as to "qualified to teach."
- 14 THE WITNESS: Go back to the preface of each of
- 15 those statements.
- 16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do part of your duties and
- 17 responsibilities include determining whether or not
- 18 California public students have teachers who are
- 19 qualified to teach the subject matters covered on the
- 20 tests which you administer?
- 21 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.
 - THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anybody in
- 24 the state of California has that duty or responsibility?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.

Page 71

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Or whether or not they have access to core
- 3 curriculum?
- 4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 5 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 6 ambiguous as to "access" and "core curriculum."
 - THE WITNESS: Restate the question.
- 8 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me come back. Do part
- 9 of your duties and responsibilities include determining
- 10 whether or not students have emergency-credentialed
- 11 teachers?

7

- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Or fully-credentialed teachers?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 15 THE WITNESS: No.
- 16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or teachers qualified to
- 17 teach the subject matters to which they're assigned?
- 18 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 19 ambiguous as to "qualified to teach the subject matters
- 20 to which they're assigned."
- 21 THE WITNESS: No.
- 22 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or whether or not students
- 23 attend overcrowded schools?
- 24 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 25 ambiguous as to "overcrowded."

- THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anybody in
- 3 the state of California has the duty or responsibility
- 4 to determine whether or not California public students
- 5 have textbooks?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Or have emergency-credentialed teachers?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Or are in overcrowded schools?
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 11 ambiguous as to "overcrowded."
- 12 THE WITNESS: No.
- 13 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Were any of the -- or health
- 14 and safety conditions of schools?
- 15 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 16 ambiguous as to "health and safety conditions."
- 17 THE WITNESS: No.
- 18 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Were any of the
- 19 schools at which you were a principal or a teacher what
- 20 you would consider to be an overcrowded school?
- 21 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and 22 ambiguous as to "overcrowded."
 - Maybe you should back up and ask him what he
- 24 considers to be overcrowded first.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what would be your

Page 74 Page 76

- 1 description of overcrowded so I could apply that rule to
- 2 the schools where I've been principal.
- 3 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are you familiar with the
- 4 phrase "overcrowded school"? Have you heard that
- 5 phrase?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Do you have an understanding in your own mind
- 8 as to what that means to you?
- 9 A. I have an opinion about it.
- 10 Q. What is that?
- 11 A. That the school has reached capacity of the
- 12 number of students it will hold, and that there are more
- 13 students on the campus than the school was designed to
- 14 house.
- 15 Q. Any of the schools at which you were a teacher
- 16 or principal fit that description?
- 17 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for an
- 18 expert opinion and a legal conclusion.
- 19 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for speculation
- 20 also.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 22 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which one or ones?
- 23 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Two.
- 25 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Which ones?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. What was the -- if you know -- strike that.
- When you were principal, were you involved in
- 4 the hiring of teachers?
- 5 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Compound.
- 6 MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 8 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And did you have
- 9 teachers at any of the schools at which you were
- 10 principal who were emergency credentialed?
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 12 speculation and it's compound.
 - THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What was the largest
- 15 percentage of emergency-credentialed teachers you had at
- 16 any school you were principal, as best you recall?
- 17 A. Number or percentage?
- 18 Q. Percentage.
- 19 A. I don't recall.
- 20 O. Was there ever more than 20 percent?
- 21 A. No.

13

- 22 Q. Ever more than 10 percent?
- 23 A. Could be.
- 24 Q. How many schools can you best estimate? Is it
- 25 between, say, 10 and 20?

Page 75

2

- 1 A. Fairfield High School and Rocklin High School.
- 2 Q. And what's the basis of your conclusion that
- 3 Fairfield was?
- 4 A. We had to add relocatable buildings.
- 5 Q. Did you go on multi-track?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Why did you have to add relocatable buildings?
- What is a relocatable building, first of all?
- 9 A. It's a classroom.
- 10 Q. How many did you have to add?
- 11 A. I don't recall.
- 12 Q. And was there a period of time in which the
- 13 Fairfield school was, in your judgment, overcrowded in
- 14 which you didn't have relocatable buildings on campus?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. And the other school is Rocklin?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And what's the basis of your conclusion that
- 19 that was an overcrowded school?
- 20 A. Same.
- 21 Q. And was there ever a time in which there wasn't
- 22 a relocatable building on campus that was needed?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Were any of the schools at which you were
- 25 principal or teacher multi-track schools?

- 1 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
 - THE WITNESS: None.
- 3 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And when you said -- when
- 4 you were thinking about the 10 percent schools, which
- 5 schools were you thinking of, what school or schools?
- 6 A. Could have been any one of the three.
- 7 Q. As principal at your schools, was one of your
- 8 responsibilities staff development for teachers?
- 9 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 10 ambiguous as to staff development of teachers.
- 11 THE WITNESS: On specific topics, or just in
- 12 general?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Just in general.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And did you either
- 16 personally, Mr. Spears, or assign individuals, to help
- 17 teachers become fully credentialed?
- 18 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
- 19 as to "fully credentialed."
- 20 THE WITNESS: I'm not familiar with teachers
- 21 helping other teachers becoming fully credentialed.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: That's because my question
- 23 wasn't clear.
- 24 Q. First of all, when you hear the phrase "fully
- 25 credentialed," what do you understand that to mean?

Page 78 Page 80

- 1 A. That California has issued a certificate of
- 2 teaching that is clear to teach the subject identified
- 3 on the credential, they've met all the requirements.
- 4 Q. You were a fully credentialed teacher; is that
- 5 right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And was it one of your objectives as a
- 8 principal to have emergency-credentialed teachers become
- 9 fully-credentialed teachers?
- 10 A. Not my objective.
- 11 Q. Is that one of the things -- did you concern
- 12 yourself with that?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. When you say "not my objective," what do you
- 15 mean by that?
- 16 A. I don't have any authority over folks getting
- 17 their credentials, not getting their credentials, or
- 18 providing services for them to get their credentials.
- 19 Q. Did you ever encourage teachers who were
- 20 emergency credentialed to become fully credentialed?
- 21 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: At all the schools or some
- 24 of the schools that you were principal?
- 25 MR. SALVATY: Same objection.

- 1 A. I have no opinion.
- 2 Q. Okay. In any of the schools where you were
- 3 principal, were there students who didn't have textbooks
- 4 in courses where the teachers used textbooks?
 - MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 6 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation and
- 7 it's compound.

5

8

- MR. ROSENBAUM: If you know.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Repeat the question.
- 10 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure. As a principal, did
- 11 you undertake to find out if students had textbooks in
- 12 their classes?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Or other basic instructional materials?
- 15 A. No
- 16 Q. Okay. Did you assign somebody else that
- 17 responsibility?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Who?
- 20 A. The teachers.
- 21 Q. Okay. And did teachers ever come to you and
- say, I don't have books or enough books for my students?
- 23 A. Yes
- 24 Q. Okay. And what did you do when you were told
- 25 that?

4

Page 79

- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Which one?
- 3 A. All of them.
- 4 Q. Okay. And when I used the word
- 5 "encouragement," what did you understand that to mean?
- 6 I can break that down.
- 7 You verbally encouraged them, told them it was
- 8 a good idea?

9

- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- THE WITNESS: Verbally encouraged them.
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Anything else, any other
- 12 form of encouragement?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Okay. Why did you do that?
- 15 A. Well, I think that in each of my school
- 16 districts, in order to continue service within the
- 17 school district, and if you are in possession of an
- 18 emergency credential, there's a process for having that
- 19 emergency credential approved for you to be in a
- 20 classroom teaching and that in order to continue your
- 21 service, you must be making some kind of positive
- 22 progress towards a credential, which are rules that need
- 23 to be taken care of by someone that's outside of the
- 24 school, not me personally.
- 25 Q. And do you agree with that?

- 1 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 2 Do you want a list of every time?
- 3 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Yeah. It's compound.
 - MR. ROSENBAUM: I appreciate that.
- 5 Q. Did that happen frequently?
- 6 A. It happened. I don't know that I would
- 7 classify it as frequently, infrequent, regularly. It
- 8 happened.
- 9 Q. Okay. And were you concerned when that
- 10 happened?
- 11 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 13 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Why is that?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous again.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I believe that it was one of --
- 17 as a principal, it's my responsibility to be concerned
- 18 for teachers' work.
- 19 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And why would teachers
- 20 telling you that they didn't have books or enough books
- 21 fall within that concern?
- 22 A. That's part of your responsibilities as a
- 23 school principal.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 A. At least from my perspective.

Page 82 Page 84

- 1 Q. What would you do when the teachers came to you
- 2 and told you that?
- 3 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 4 Same problem as before.
- 5 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation.
- 6 Incomplete hypothetical.
- 7 THE WITNESS: I would say on a personal level I
- 8 would try to -- within my authority, to make sure that I
- 9 had helped secure the materials that are necessary for
- 10 the teacher to do their work.
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you regard that as an
- 12 important thing to do?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Why is that?
- 15 A. I think when you take the job, that's part of
- 16 your job.
- 17 Q. To your knowledge, were there ever classrooms
- 18 where students went without textbooks -- periods where
- 19 students were without textbooks?
- 20 MS. READ-SPANGLER: You're talking about the
- 21 schools at which he was principal?
- 22 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah.
- 23 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Compound.
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
- 25 also.

- 1 A. I don't know.
- 2 Q. Have you ever made an inquiry to find out?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. Have either you or your division ever made an
- 5 inquiry to find out?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Do you know who, if anybody, in the state of
- 8 California has a responsibility to find out whether
- 9 students have textbooks in their classrooms?
- 10 A. I don't know.
- 11 Q. Okay. Do you know if there are teachers in the
- 12 state of California who are not qualified to teach the
- 13 materials covered on the tests which you administer?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 15 MS. READ-SPANGLER: As to "qualified."
- 16 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 17 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Have you ever been
- 18 directed to undertake any such investigation in order to
- 19 find out?
- 20 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 21 ambiguous as to "qualified."
- 22 THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or have you ever directed
- 24 anyone on your staff to try to find out?
- 25 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.

Page 83

- 1 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. What's the basis of
- 3 that answer?
- 4 A. You had new students come to the school and you
- 5 are presently out of textbooks or did not have
- 6 textbooks, and so you could not issue a textbook to the
- 7 student.
- 8 Q. To your knowledge, any other reason besides
- 9 that?
- 10 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. To your knowledge,
- 13 were there ever classrooms where students went without
- 14 textbooks for as long as a semester?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
- 17 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Sitting here today, can you
- 18 think of any such occasions?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Okay. Do you know if there are students in the
- 21 state of California, public students in the state of
- 22 California who do not have textbooks in their
- 23 classrooms?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. You don't know?

- 1 THE WITNESS: No.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. When you heard the
- 3 word "qualified" in the question, what did you
- 4 understand that to mean?
- 5 A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. When you were a principal, were you concerned
- 7 that the teachers in your schools were qualified to
- 8 teach the materials they were supposed to teach?
- 9 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: As to "qualified to teach."
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And what did you understand
- 13 that to mean?
- 14 A. It can mean a variety of things.
- 15 Q. Why don't you tell me what the variety is.
- 16 A. It can mean that they have the skills, the
- 17 knowledge associated with the subject area that they're
- 18 teaching, they have the personal attributes that make
- 19 them a qualified person to interact and work with young
- 20 people that walk into their classroom, they're
- 21 motivated, they're self-directed, they're intelligent.
- 22 It's everything about a person.
- 23 Q. Okay. Do you know if there are teachers in the
- 24 state of California, using your definition of qualified,
- 25 who are not qualified to teach the subject matters

Page 86 Page 88

- 1 covered on the exams which are administered?
- 2 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.
- 3 MS. READ-SPANGLER: He's asking if you have
- 4 personal knowledge of this.
 - THE WITNESS: No.
- 6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And specifically, sir, with
- 7 respect to the criteria you mentioned about whether or
- 8 not they have the knowledge of the subject matters that
- 9 are covered on your exam, do you know if there are
- 10 teachers in the state of California who lack that
- 11 knowledge?

5

- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 13 THE WITNESS: No.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You've never been directed
- 15 to find that out?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 MR. SALVATY: Same objection.
- 18 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anybody in
- 19 the state of California has that responsibility, to find
- 20 out?
- 21 A. I don't know.
- 22 Q. Okay. Do you know, Mr. Spears, whether or
- 23 not -- strike that.
- 24 Have you or anyone in your division ever
- 25 attempted to analyze the results of the STAR program to

- 1 THE WITNESS: I have not been directed.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And to your
- 3 knowledge, nobody in your division has?
- 4 A. No.

5

17

25

4

23

- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.
- 6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And to your
- 7 knowledge, Mr. Spears, have either you or anyone in your
- 8 division looked into the question whether or not there's
- 9 a relationship between the results of the STAR program
- and whether or not students had emergency-credentialedteachers?
- 12 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 13 ambiguous as to "results of the STAR program" and
- 14 "relationship."
- 15 MR. SALVATY: And "looked into."
- 16 THE WITNESS: No.
 - Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Same thing with respect to
- 18 the high school exit exam, have either you or anyone in
- 19 your division ever looked to see whether or not there's
- 20 any relationship between the results on the high school
- 21 exit exam and whether or not students had
- 22 emergency-credentialed teachers?
- 23 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 24 ambiguous as to "looked," "relationship" and "results."
 - THE WITNESS: No.

Page 87

- 1 see if there is any relationship between those results
- 2 and whether or not students have textbooks in their
- 3 classrooms?

7

- 4 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 5 ambiguous as to "results" and "relationship."
- 6 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
 - THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 8 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Same question with respect
- 9 to the high school exit exam.
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Repeat the question.
- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure. To your knowledge,
- 13 have either you or anyone in your division ever examined
- 14 the results of the high school exit exam to see whether
- 15 or not there is any relationship between the results and
- 16 whether or not students had textbooks in their classes?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 19 ambiguous as to "examined" and "relationship."
- 20 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And I take it neither you
- 21 nor your division have ever been directed to inquire
- 22 about whether or not such a relationship exists; is that
- 23 right?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 25 ambiguous as to "relationship."

- Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anyone has in
- 2 the state of California?
- 3 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections.
 - THE WITNESS: No.
- 5 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Same thing for the STAR
- 6 program, do you know if anyone has looked at that?
- 7 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections.
- 8 THE WITNESS: No.
- 9 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Now, if I talk not about
- 10 emergency-credentialed teachers or having textbooks, but
- 11 overcrowding or going to a multi-track school or
- 12 particular characteristics of schools, like temperature
- 13 in classrooms, would your answer change?
- I'm glad to break that down, but I just want to
- 15 save some time.
- 16 A. My answer would be no.
- 17 Q. Have you or anyone in your division ever looked
- 18 into the question of whether or not any relationship
- 19 exists between the results of the STAR program and
- 20 numbers of English learners or percent of English
- 21 learners at schools?
- 22 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections.
 - THE WITNESS: You've got to ask me again.
- 24 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm interested to know
- 25 whether or not you or anyone in your division has ever

Page 90 Page 92

- 1 looked into the question of whether or not there's a
- 2 relationship between the results of STAR program testing
- and the number or percent of English learners at
- 4 particular schools?
- 5 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 6 Q. Same thing with respect to the high school exit
- 7 exam?
- 8 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 9 ambiguous as to "looked into," "relationship" and
- 10 results of the STAR program.
- 11 THE WITNESS: No.
- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anyone in the
- 13 state of California has ever investigated whether or not
- 14 there's any relationship between the results on the high
- 15 school exit exam and number or percent of English
- 16 learners at schools?
- 17 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 18 ambiguous as to "investigated" and "results,"
- 19 "relationship."
- 20 THE WITNESS: No.
- 21 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Same thing with respect to
- 22 the STAR program?
- 23 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections.
- 24 THE WITNESS: No.
- 25 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You're not aware of any?

- 1 Q. Has anyone ever given you any guidelines or
- 2 directives to understand that?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. And have you ever asked anybody on your staff
- 5 to come up with a description of what that means?
- 6 A. No
- 7 Q. Were you involved in the development of the
- 8 high school exit exam for California?
- 9 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: As to "involved" and
- 11 "development."
- 12 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what you would mean
- 13 by involved, how I was involved, or what.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Your division -- you don't
- 15 need to repeat this.
- 16 Your division has certain responsibilities with
- 17 respect to the high school exit exam; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. I just want to understand the time sequence.
- 20 When you became division -- head of the division, the
- 21 high school exit exam, had it been launched already?
- 22 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 23 ambiguous as to "launched."
- 24 THE WITNESS: Yes, what does that --
- 25 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Was it in process, was

Page 91

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. When you say no, you're saying no, I'm not
- 3 aware of any?
- 4 A. I'm not aware.
- 5 Q. Let me ask you some questions with respect to
- 6 the high school exit exam, if I could.
 - Do you have an understanding of what the
- 8 purpose of the high school exit exam is?
- 9 A. As it is stated in the law, that would be what
- 10 I would define as the purpose.
- 11 Q. And what's your understanding of what the law
- 12 states that the purpose is?
- 13 A. To raise the level of achievement for students
- 14 in the state of California with respect to reading,
- 15 writing and mathematics.
- 16 Q. When you say "achievement," what do you mean by
- 17 that?

7

- 18 A. I don't mean anything by it. I'm just
- 19 repeating what the law says. I do not have a qualifier
- 20 that would describe what that achievement means, other
- 21 than to improve achievement whatever improve achievement
- 22 means.
- 23 Q. In your mind do you have a definition of what
- 24 improve achievement means?
- 25 A. No

1 there --

2

- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 3 ambiguous as to "process."
- 4 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I want to know if it was a
- 5 work in progress when you came to the division?
- 6 A. Yes
- 7 Q. And had it -- had a high school exit exam or a
- 8 field test of the high school exit exam been
- 9 administered prior to your becoming head of the
- 10 division?
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Compound.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Repeat that again because I want
- 13 to --

14

- MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's go through it.
- 15 THE WITNESS: There are two questions there.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: I know there are.
- 17 Q. The high school exit exam has been
- 18 administered; is that right?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And has it ever been administered as a field
- 21 test?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: It is vague and ambiguous.
- 24 Q. Was there ever a field test for the high school
- 25 exit exam administered, to your knowledge?

Page 94 Page 96

- 1 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
- 2 as to "field test."
- THE WITNESS: There were items field tested.
- 4 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And was that prior to
- 5 your becoming head of the division, so far as you know?
- 6 A. I don't know for sure if there were items field
- 7 tested before I came to the division.
- 8 Q. Since you became head of the division, were
- 9 there any field tests conducted of --
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. And of items, or the whole deal?
- 12 A. Of items.
- 13 Q. When you say "items," what do you mean by that?
- 14 A. Questions.
- 15 Q. Okay. And on how many occasions?
- 16 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 17 speculation.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Two.
- 19 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Can you give me the
- 20 approximate dates, please.
- 21 A. The spring of 2000 and the fall of 2000.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. Excuse me. And as well as the spring of 2001.
- 24 Q. Now, in addition to those three occasions, do
- 25 you know how many field tests of items occurred prior to

- 1 MR. SALVATY: And "actual."
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know what I mean by
- 3 that?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Yes, you know what I mean by that?
- 6 A. Yes. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. On how many occasions?
- 8 A. On how many occasions?
- 9 Q. What do you mean --
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Do you know what he meant
- 11 by that?
- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: On how many occasions has it
- 13 been administered in which the results counted?
- 14 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 15 ambiguous as to "counted."
- 16 THE WITNESS: Two.
- 17 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And what do you mean
- 18 when you say counted, results counted?
- 19 A. A student can pass or a student cannot pass,
- 20 did not pass.
- 21 Q. And a student passes means that he or she needs
- 22 not take the high school exit exam again, right?
- 23 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 24 Q. And on what two occasions?
- 25 A. March of 2001 and May of 2001.

Page 95

- the spring of 2000, if any?
- 2 A. No, I don't.
- 3 Q. Okay. Did you ever look at any results of any
- 4 of the field tests prior to when you became head of the
- 5 division?
- 6 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 7 ambiguous as to "results."
- 8 THE WITNESS: I have not looked at results of
- 9 the field tests.
- 10 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: When you say "results of the
- 11 field tests," what do you mean by that?
- MR. SALVATY: Did you say results of the
- 13 field --
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Yeah, he did.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I did say that.
- 16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: How kids did on particular
- 17 questions, is that what you mean?
- 18 A. Yes, it would be the statistical analysis of
- 19 the items that would be associated with the results of a
- 20 field test.
- 21 Q. And were there also occasions since you've
- 22 become head of the division in which the actual high
- 23 school exit exam was administered, it counted?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 25 MS. READ-SPANGLER: As to "counted."

- Q. Now, your division, was it involved in the
- 2 development of the particular questions that were used
- 3 on the high school exit exam?
- 4 Let's break that down. Did you write the
- 5 questions? Did anyone in your division write any of the
- 6 questions?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Lacks
- 9 foundation.
- 10 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Did you -- who did,
- 11 so far as you know? I don't mean the individual, but
- 12 who was the vendor or the contractor who did?
- 13 A. American Institute for Research, better known
- 14 as AIR.
- 15 Q. Okay. All caps, right?
- 16 A. Yes
- 17 Q. Okay. Did you or, to your knowledge, people
- 18 on -- strike that.
- Did you meet with AIR and discuss with them the
- 20 questions that should be asked?
- 21 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Him personally?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Alone, myself, just me or --
- 24 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You may have been
- 25 accompanied by other persons, but you were part of a

Page 98 Page 100

- 1 meeting with -- let's break that down some more.
- With whom in AIR did you deal on the question
- 3 of high school exit exams, was it a particular
- 4 individual or individuals?
- 5 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Again, him personally or --
- 6 was that a yes?
 - MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes.
- 8 THE WITNESS: A variety of people at AIR. I've
- 9 had occasion to be in meetings where it was more than
- 10 one person.

7

- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Is there a person who is
- 12 head of the project for AIR, as far as you know?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Who is that?
- 15 A. Paul Williams.
- 16 Q. Do you know what Mr. William's position is?
- 17 A. I don't know his exact title, no.
- 18 Q. Okay. Do you know what his qualifications are?
- 19 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 20 ambiguous as to "qualifications."
- 21 THE WITNESS: No.
- 22 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Did you give -- did
- 23 you or your division give AIR any specifications with
- 24 respect to the questions to be asked on the high school
- 25 exit exam?

- 1 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 2 Q. Okay. When you say "standards," what are you
- 3 referring to?
- 4 A. I'm referring to the California content
- 5 standards for English language arts and math that were
- 6 selected to be measured on the high school exit exam.
- 7 Q. You said California content standards for math?
- 8 A. Math and English language arts that were
- 9 selected to be measured on the high school exit exam.
- 10 Q. Okay. Any other subject areas besides English
- 11 language arts and math?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Okay. And to your knowledge, do you know
- 14 personally, Mr. Spears, whether or not there are
- 15 students in the state of California who do not have
- 16 textbooks that are aligned with the math standards that
- 17 you just referred to?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "aligned."
- 20 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 21 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: How about the English
- 22 language arts standards, do you know if there are
- 23 students who do not have textbooks or other basic
- 24 instructional materials that are aligned with the
- 25 standards for English language arts?

Page 99

2

23

- 1 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 2 ambiguous as to "specifications."
- THE WITNESS: You've got to help me out here just a little bit.
- 5 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: For example, was AIR
- 6 instructed to develop questions regarding certain
- 7 subject matters?
- 8 A. I wouldn't use the term subject matter.
- 9 Q. Okay. What term would you use?
- 10 A. Standards.
- 11 Q. Okay. Were they actually given a set of
- 12 standards?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Were they given textbooks?
- 15 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 16 Q. Were they given course materials or
- 17 instructional materials?
- 18 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 19 speculation.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 21 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Not to your
- 22 knowledge?
- 23 A. Not to my knowledge.
- Q. Were they given anything besides standards in
- 25 terms of formulating the questions, so far as you know?

- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 3 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anyone in
- 4 your division knows whether or not there are students in
- 5 California's public schools who did not have textbooks
- 6 aligned with -- textbooks or other basic instructional
- 7 materials aligned with the math standards?
- 8 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for 9 speculation.
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know the extent to what
- 12 schools have or don't have in relationship to aligned
- 13 textbooks in general across the state of California.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anyone in 15 your division does?
- 16 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 18 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Have you ever directed
- 19 anyone on your staff to investigate the extent to which
- 20 students have textbooks aligned with these standards?
- 21 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.
- THE WITNESS: No.
 - Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: If I were talking not about
- 24 textbooks but teachers with the knowledge included in
- 25 these standards, do you know whether or not there are

Page 102 Page 104

- 1 public students in California who have teachers who are
- 2 not knowledgeable in the subject areas covered by the
- 3 math standards?
- 4 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 5 speculation.
- 6 THE WITNESS: No.
- 7 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anybody
- 8 knows?
- 9 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for speculation 10 of many people.
- 11 THE WITNESS: No.
- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Same thing with respect to
- 13 the English language arts, you'd give me the same
- 14 answers?
- 15 A. Yes. No.
- 16 Q. Now, after --
- 17 MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's go off the record for a
- 18 minute.
- 19 (Recess taken.)
- 20 (Nancy Lozano no longer present.)
- 21 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: With respect to the March
- 22 2000 administration of the exam, were there the
- 23 recommendations that that exam be administered as a
- 24 field test, so far as you know?
- 25 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and

- 1 A. The superintendent.
- 2 Q. And did you have an understanding as to what
- 3 her reasons were?
- 4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for
- 5 speculation.

7

- 6 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 - Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What was your understanding?
- 8 A. One is that it would improve the test
- 9 development process.
- 10 Q. Okay. And did you have an understanding as to
- 11 how it would improve the development?
- 12 A. Yes
- 13 O. What was that?
- 14 A. That a test of this type is best served by
- 15 giving the test required to the whole population for a
- 16 census administration, and through a census
- 17 administration you get additional information and data
- 18 about aspects of the test that may help you in creating
- 19 a good test.
- 20 Q. And prior to March 2000, am I correct, sir,
- 21 that it had never been given to the entire census; is
- 22 that right?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. Do you know what the largest percentage was to
- 25 which it had been administered?

Page 103

ambiguous as to "recommendations."

- 2 Do you want to maybe specify by whom, or are
- 3 you asking in the whole world?
- 4 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm talking broadly.
- 5 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Globally.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't use the term "field
- 7 test."
- 8 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. What term would you
- 9 use?
- 10 A. Practice.
- 11 Q. And why don't you tell me the difference in
- 12 your mind between a practice test and a field test.
- 13 A. A practice would be for the benefit of schools
- 14 and students, not necessarily for the test development
- 15 process. And I equate field test as something to do
- 16 with the development of the test.
- 17 Q. Okay. Thank you. To your knowledge, who was
- 18 in favor of the test being a practice test?
- 19 A. At the time?
- 20 Q. Yes
- 21 A. I think the Department of Education was in
- 22 favor of that. I think the State Board of Education was
- 23 in favor of that.
- 24 Q. When you say "the Department of Education was
- 25 in favor of that," what do you mean by that?

- 1 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Prior to March 2000?
- 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes.
- 3 THE WITNESS: It had not been administered to
- 4 anyone prior to March 2000.
- 5 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And do you know -- you told
- 6 me before that there were items that had been field
- 7 tested before?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Do you know how many items?
- 10 A. No
- 11 Q. Do you know if any of the items that were field
- 12 tested actually were on the test when it was
- 13 administered in March 2000?
- 14 A. It was administered in March 2001, not March
- 15 2000.
- 16 Q. I'm sorry, March 2001.
- 17 A. All of the items that were field tested that
- 18 were on the test of March of 2001.
- 19 Q. Do you know what percentage of the items
- 20 actually administered in March 2001 were field tested
- 21 previously?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: He just told you, all of
- 23 them.
- THE WITNESS: All of them. 100 percent.
- 25 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Did you have an

Page 106 Page 108

- 1 opinion as to whether or not the March 2001
- 2 administration -- I need to go back and clarify
- 3 something.
- 4 The test was administered in March 2001; is
- 5 that right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Was it administered in March 2000 as well?
- 8 A. No
- 9 Q. It was not?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. And so on how many occasions has it been
- 12 administered?
- 13 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Asked and
- 14 answered.
- 15 MR. ROSENBAUM: I know it was.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Two.
- 17 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And when was the second
- 18 time?
- 19 A. May of 2001.
- 20 Q. Okay. Now, did you have an opinion as to
- 21 whether or not the March 2001 test should be
- 22 administered as a practice test?
- 23 A. Personally?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 with the Board, and the Board supported the position of
- 2 the administration that they would pursue legislation to
- 3 make it a practice test.
- 4 Q. Okay. And when you say "the secretary of
- 5 education," whom do you mean by that?
- 6 A. John Mockler (ph.) at the time.
- 7 Q. And what's your understanding as to the reason
- 8 why legislation was to be pursued?
- 9 A. For the purposes that I've described.
- 10 Q. Am I right, sir, that a reason that legislation
- 11 had to be pursued is because you had to amend or change
- 12 prior legislation?
- 13 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for a
- 14 legal conclusion.
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Is that your understanding?
- 16 A. The law had to be changed in order to
- 17 administer it as a practice or -- yes.
- 18 Q. And did you have an understanding of whether or
- 19 not the governor's office supported the administration
- 20 of the March 2001 exam as a practice test?
- 21 A. Only by way of the secretary of education,
- 22 which is an arm of the governor's office, saying that
- 23 this would be a good thing to do.
- 24 Q. Do you know anybody who was opposed to the
- 25 administration of the March 2001 test as a practice

Page 107

- 1 Q. And what was your opinion?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And what was the reason?
- 4 A. For the purposes of test development.
- 5 Q. Should have been a practice test?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Now, besides the Department of Education --
- 8 strike that.
- 9 You also told me that so far as you know, the
- 10 State Board of Education believed that the test should
- 11 be administered as a practice test, the March 2001 test?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And is one of the ways you know that is because
- 14 you attended State Board of Education meetings at which
- 15 this matter was discussed?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And were you asked to give your opinion as
- 18 those meetings?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Did you give your opinion at those meetings?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. What is your understanding as to the reasons as
- 23 to why the State Board of Education wanted the March
- 24 2001 test to be administered as a practice test?
- 25 A. The secretary of education raised the issue

- 1 test?
- 2 A. The legislation was opposed to that because
- 3 they did not change the law.
- 4 Q. Okay. Did anyone at AIR, so far as you know,
- 5 have an opinion as to whether or not the March 2001 test
- 6 should be administered as a practice test?
- 7 A. I don't recall.
- 8 Q. Okay. Specifically do you know if Mr. Williams
- 9 had a view?
- 10 A. I don't know his view. I would assume he did,
- 11 but I don't know.
- 12 Q. Do you know what HumRRO is?
- 13 A. Yes, I do.
- 14 Q. Okay. Cap H-, small u-m, cap R-R-O?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. What is HumRRO?
- 17 A. The independent evaluator of the high school
- 18 exit exam.
- 19 Q. Were you involved in selection of HumRRO as an
- 20 independent evaluator?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Do you know who was? Was that your
- 23 predecessor?
- 24 A. I don't know.
- 25 Q. Okay. Who was your predecessor, by the way?

- 1 A. Gwen Stevens.
- 2 And how do you spell Stevens? Q.
- 3 A. S-t-e -- I'm not sure if it's S-t-e-v. I'm not
- 4 sure which spelling is used.
- 5 Q. Do you know if Ms. Stevens had a predecessor?
- 6 A. I don't know.
- 7 Okay. Do you know where Ms. Stevens is now? O.
- 8 A. She works in the Department.
- 9 O. Do you know what her position is?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Do you know if the independent evaluator had a
- position as to whether or not the March 2001 test should 12
- 13 be a practice test?
- 14 A. Yes.
- What was that? 15 O.
- 16 A. I think they supported the concept of a
- 17 practice test.
- 18 Okay. And do you have an understanding as to O.
- 19 why?
- 20 A. For the reasons I've stated.
- 21 Did you ever hear the concern expressed that O.
- 22 the high school exit exam would be more legally
- 23 defensible if the March 2001 test were administered as a
- 24 practice test?
- 25 A. Not that I recall.

- the division, there were some field tests; is that
- 2 right?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And just bear with me if I didn't get this
- 5 right. On two occasions; is that right?
- A. 6 That's correct.
- 7 Q. Now, did you look at the results of the field
- 8 test?
- 9 A.
- 10 Q. To your knowledge, did anyone in your division
- look at the results of the field test? 11
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Who was that?
- 14 I would assume Jan Chladek and Lily Roberts. A.
- 15 And what's the basis of that assumption? O.
- 16 A. That's their program that they work on.
- 17 O. Okay. And did they make any recommendations as
- 18 a result of the field test that you're aware of?
- 19 A. Recommendations related to?
- 20 O. Anything involving the test, the exam.
- 21 Subsequent to the administration of the field A.
- 22 test, before the field test?
- 23 Q. Subsequent to the administration of the field
- 24 test.
- 25 A. I don't know.

Page 111

- At the time the March 2001 test was
- administered, was it known at that time that it was 2
- 3 going to be a practice test?
- 4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 5 Known by whom?
- 6 MR. ROSENBAUM: That's a good objection.
- 7 Sorry.
- 8 As it was being administered, to your
- 9 knowledge, was it an open question whether or not it
- 10 would be a practice test or not?
- 11 A.
- 12 O. At the time it was administered, it had been --
- it could only go forward as a test that would count; is 13
- 14 that right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. And at the time that the March 2001 test
- was administered, had passing scores been established? 17
- 18 A.
- 19 Q. Okay. And were you personally involved in the
- 20 establishment of passing scores?
- 21 A. You have to describe "involved."
- 22 Q. Okay. Let me withdraw that question for a
- 23 moment.
- 24 While you were -- I think you told me this.
- 25 While you were -- subsequent to your becoming head of

- Okay. To your knowledge, did anyone in your
- division look at the results of the field test and 2
- compare them to whether students had
- 4 emergency-credentialed teachers?
- 5 A.
- 6 Q. Anyone say, for example, let's look at these
- results and see if there's a difference in terms of
- student performance where students have had
- emergency-credentialed teachers and where they have not?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Nothing like that?
- 12 A. Not to my knowledge.
- Okay. And you never directed anyone to conduct 13 Q.
- any such analysis; is that right?
- 15 A.
- 16 O. And if I asked you the same sort of question
- 17 about textbooks or other basic instructional materials,
- would your answer be the same? Anyone look at the
- results of the field test and say, let's compare the
- 20 results for students who had textbooks as opposed to
- 21 students who didn't have textbooks?
- 22 A. No, and not to my knowledge.
- 23 O. Okay. At some point passing scores were
- 24 established for the March 2001 test; is that right?
- 25 A.

Page 114 Page 116

- 1 Q. And can you give me an approximate date when
- 2 those scores were established?
- 3 A. It was either at the June 2001 or July 2001
- 4 State Board meeting.
- 5 Q. Okay. And you were at that meeting; is that
- 6 right?
- 7 A. Yes, I was.
- 8 Q. And you talked to the Board about passing
- 9 scores; is that right?
- 10 A. Yes, I did.
- 11 Q. And you told them they had two choices in
- 12 setting a passing grade; is that right?
- Did you say to the State Board in sum or
- substance, here are a couple of choices you have, you
- 15 can use the results in the fall field test on some
- 16 13,000 students to set marks, or you can use the results
- 17 on both the field and the actual test, did you say that
- in sum or substance?
- 19 A. In June or July?
- 20 O. Yeah.
- 21 A. I don't think I said that in June or July.
- 22 Q. Did you ever say that?
- 23 A. I don't think I said that in June or July.
- 24 Q. Did you ever say that at some subsequent time?
- 25 A. I don't know that I would have said that. All

- 1 Q. For the May and March ones.
- 2 A. The results of the March administration were
- 3 used, not the results of the May administration.
- 4 Q. Were the results of any of the field tests
- 5 used?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Did you have a view as to whether or not the
- 8 results of any of the field tests should be used in
- 9 setting the passing scores?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. What was your view?
- 12 A. My view would be that I would personally --
- 13 based upon conversation, work within our division, that
- 14 we would prefer that it be developed off of a live
- 15 administration or a larger population of students.
- 16 Q. Meaning the actual test; is that right?
- 17 A. Yes, under the circumstances that it existed at
- 18 the time.
- 19 Q. What does that mean?
- 20 A. Well, we were going to administer the test
- 21 live, and the question was are we going to try to
- 22 establish a passing score off of field test results and
- 23 have a passing score established before the test was
- 24 actually given, or is it better -- and that was part of
- 25 the process as well in terms of establishing the passing

Page 115

- 1 I can tell you is that there were discussions that if
- 2 we -- could we use the results of the field test in
- 3 order to establish a passing score on this test, so that
- 4 was the question.
- 5 Q. Okay. And when you say "this test," which test
- 6 do vou mean?
- 7 A. The high school exit exam.
- 8 Q. But are you referring to the March 1 or the --
- 9 there was no -- I'm withdrawing what I'm saying.
- The test you told me -- the exam was
- 11 administered in March, and it was also administered in
- 12 May?
- 13 A. Yes
- 14 Q. At the time the May exam was administered, had
- 15 passing scores been set by then?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. So the passing scores that were set, they
- 18 applied to both the March and the May exam?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And they were the same passing scores?
- 21 A. Yes
- 22 Q. What's your understanding as to the process by
- 23 which passing scores were established, how did it
- 24 happen?
- 25 A. For this test?

- 1 score: that is, is it better to have it a live test that
- 2 counts and/or was it better to have it as a practice
- 3 test, which we didn't know at the time, in order to use
- 4 those results to establish a passing score versus using
- 5 the field test. And it was preferable to use the actual
- 6 test administration rather than the field test
- 7 administration.
- 8 Q. To your knowledge, are there other states that
- 9 have high school exit exams?
- 10 A. There are other states that have some form of a
- 11 requirement of a test in order to receive a diploma. I
- 12 don't know that I would classify them necessarily as a
- 13 high school exit exam.
- 14 Q. Do you know how passing scores are set in any
- 15 of those states?
 - MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Compound.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 18 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if scores -- if
- 19 passing scores are set before or after the
- 20 administration of the exam?
- 21 A. I don't know.
- 22 Q. Do you know if anyone in your division knows
- 23 that?

16

- 24 A. I don't know.
- 25 Q. There was debate as to what the passing scores

- should be; isn't that right? 1
- 2 How would you -- I mean, debate by who? A.
- 3 O. Let's break this down. How many passing scores
- 4 were established, one for math and one for English; is
- 5 that right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Any other passing scores? O.
- 8 A.
- 9 O. Okay. Now, there were different views as to
- 10 what the passing scores should be for math; isn't that
- right? 11
- 12 A. Different?
- 13 O. Didn't different people have different views as
- 14 to what the math scores should be?
- 15 A. I'm sure that many folks had an opinion as to
- what the passing score should be, so I'm not sure. 16
- Did your division have a recommendation as to 17 Q.
- the passing score for the math? 18
- 19 The superintendent had a recommendation for the A.
- 20 passing score.
- 21 And did you make recommendations to the O.
- 22 superintendent, you or your division make
- 23 recommendations to the superintendent as to what the
- passing score should be for math? 24
- 25 A. No.

- out of the sky, oh, this sounds like a good passing
- 2 score. There is a procedure that we went through in
- order to reach the point of actually recommending to the 3
- 4 State Board what the passing score would be.
- 5 O. Okay. And what's your understanding of what
- that procedure consisted of? 6
- You take -- after you have the results of the 7
- 8 test, you form what is called a standards setting panel,
- 9 and the standards setting panel uses a process that has
- been approved by the State Board to develop a 10
- 11 recommendation for a passing score.
- 12 That panel's work comes forward and then there
- 13 are discussions with the board staff, CDE, contractor.
- People begin to look at those scores, and ultimately
- 15 develop a recommendation that moves forward to the State
- 16 Board for their consideration.
- 17 O. And who was on that panel?
- 18 A. The standards setting panel?
- 19 Q.
- 20 That panel was made up of teachers, it was made A.
- 21 up of school administrators, it was made up of parents,
- 22 it was made up of business members. Let's see if I've
- 23 left anybody out here. Higher education.
- 24 Q. "Higher education" means what?
- 25 A. College-, university-type folks.

Page 119

- What about for the English language arts?
- 2 A.

O.

1

- 3 O. Did your division have any involvement at all
- in terms of --4
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. What was the nature of the involvement?
- 7 A. The nature of the involvement was working with
- 8 our contractor that pursued the process for establishing
- 9 what the passing score would be.
- 10 Okay. And what was -- when you say "working Q.
- 11 with our contractor," again, you're referring to AIR?
- 12 A.
- 13 Q. And what do you mean by working with AIR?
- 14 A. There was a procedure established for
- determining what that -- what the ultimate result would 15
- be when the State Board decided -- approved the passing
- 17 score for the test. There was a process that we went
- 18 through.
- 19 Q. Okay. Help me understand, Mr. Spears, what you
- 20 mean by that.
- 21 Tell me if I've got this wrong. Do you mean
- 22 once the score was established, you would work with them
- in terms of administering it, or do you mean something 23
- 24 else?
- 25 A. No, I mean that there is -- you don't just pick

- O. Did the panel have meetings, so far as you
- 2 know?
- 3 A. Yes, they did have a meeting.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 They had a meeting. A.
- 6 Q. And that was in Sacramento?
- 7 A. That was in San Diego.
- O. And did you attend that meeting? 8
- 9 A. Yes, I did.
- 10 Did you make a presentation at the meeting? Q.
- 11 A. Not specifically a presentation, no.
- O. 12 Did you participate in the meeting?
- 13 A. I was an observer of the meeting.
- 14 O. Okay. And the panel made recommendations both
- 15 for a math score and for an English language arts score?
- 16 A. There were two panels, one for math, one for
- 17 English language arts.
- 18 O. Do you know who selected the members of each of
- 19 those panels?
- 20 A. The members were selected by the state
- 21 superintendent and approved by the State Board.
- 22 Q. Okay. And were you involved in the
- 23 decision-making as to who would be on the panels?
- 24 No. A.
- 25 Q. Was anyone from your division on either of the

Page 122 Page 124

- 1 panels?
- 2 A. No one from the Department was on the panels.
- 3 Q. To your knowledge, were there any specific
- 4 criteria established as to what the passing score should
- 5 be?
- 6 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 7 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You've told me that there's
- 8 a protocol. I'm not asking you about that. I'm asking
- 9 something different.
- 10 Was there any criteria as to how to figure out
- 11 what the passing score should be?
- 12 A. No, that was the job of the panel.
- 13 Q. So, to your knowledge, there was no criteria
- 14 established by -- specifically by the Department of
- 15 Education?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
- 17 as to "criteria." You already talked about a process.
- 18 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't mean the process. I
- 19 mean how to figure out -- how to think about what the
- 20 passing score should be.
- 21 Any criteria in that respect that you were
- 22 aware of?
- 23 MR. SALVATY: Same objection.
- 24 THE WITNESS: The process had a criteria.
- 25 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What was the criteria as you

- 1 what a 50-percent score would be?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Did anybody develop such documents, so far as
- 4 you know?
- 5 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, the panel at the San Diego meeting,
- 7 am I correct, sir, that it made recommendations for each
- 8 of the scores, each of the panels made recommendations?
- 9 A. Yes, they did.
- 10 Q. What's your recollection, sir, as to the score
- 11 for the math?
- MR. SALVATY: Are you talking passing score?
- 13 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes. Thank you.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Well, I need to make a statement
- 15 to you so that I can try to state this correctly. There
- 16 is a scale score and then there's the number of
- 17 questions and -- number of items correct and percent
- 18 correct. So any time you pick a place on the test or
- 19 present a number of items, there's also a scale score
- 0 that's associated with that, so the panel is working
- 21 with both of those.

22

- For the purposes here, since that's the way it
- 23 went to the Board, they did select a percentage of the
- 24 items necessary to pass the test in their
 - 5 recommendation. I recall it to be in the area of 70

Page 123

4---1---1-

- 1 understood it?
- 2 A. The content that was on the test, that's what
- 3 the panel made their judgment about, was what should a
- 4 student know and be able to do in relationship to the
- 5 content that was measured on this test.
- 6 Q. When you say what a student should be able to
- 7 do, what do you mean by that?
- 8 A. In order to receive a passing score, what do
- 9 they have to demonstrate on this test in order to pass.
- 10 Q. Were there written documents that discuss what
- 11 a student should know?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Okay. Were there any written documents that
- 14 gave guidance as to how much a student should know?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Okay. Any documents as to what it would mean
- 17 to get a 70-percent score as opposed to a 50-percent
- 18 score or a 90-percent score?
- 19 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 20 MS. READ-SPANGLER: And calls for speculation.
- 21 MR. SALVATY: Can I just get some
- 22 clarification? I don't understand what documents we're
- 23 talking about. I think I got lost somewhere.
- 24 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did the Department, to your
- 25 knowledge, develop any documents saying, well, this is

- 1 percent for both English language arts and math.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And just so we're talking
- 3 about the same vocabulary, the 70 percent, is that
- 4 different than a scale score, or is that the scale
- 5 score?
- 6 I can ask that question better. What do you
 - mean by a "scale score"?
- 8 A. When students receive their reports, they are
- 9 going to receive whether they passed or failed the test
- 10 in terms of a scale score. It takes a 350 scale score
- 11 in order to receive a passing score on that test.
- The reason you use a scale score is that from
- 13 year to year any individual test may be easier, may be
- harder, so when you scale the test, you're making sure
- 15 that you are having an equivalent result. If you
- 16 determine that this test on this particular year at this
- 17 particular time is harder, you may have to get less
- 18 items correct in order to reach that same scale score.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. So that's the purpose for the scale score.
- 21 Like on the SAT, you're going to get a 600 or an 800, if
- 22 you get a perfect score, and you may not -- and each
- 23 individual time that that test is administered that
- 24 those students are going to have to have the same
- 25 percent of questions correct.

Page 126 Page 128

- 1 Q. Same number of items correct?
- 2 A. Correct. Exactly.
- 3 Q. 350, is that equal to 70 times 5, is that how
- 4 you get that?
- 5 A. No, it's arbitrary.
- 6 Q. Okay. Did you agree with the recommendation
- 7 for 70 percent in --
- 8 A. Myself personally?
- 9 Q. Yeah.
- 10 A. I didn't have an opinion about it.
- 11 Q. You did not?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Do you know if anyone in the division did?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Have an opinion?
- 15 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 17 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you know if
- 18 Mr. Warren did?
- 19 A. No, I'm just assuming he did.
- 20 Q. Did he ever express it, to your knowledge?
- 21 A. No
- 22 Q. Now, the panel made the recommendation. Did
- 23 that recommendation then go to the superintendent?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. Is that the route from --

- 1 right?
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. The superintendent -- as I understand the
- 4 process, the superintendent then made a recommendation
- 5 to the State Board; is that right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. And she was not bound to accept the
- 8 recommendation of the panels; is that right?
- 9 A. That's right.
- 10 Q. And do you know what she recommended to the
- 11 State Board?
- 12 A. Yes, I do.
- 13 Q. And did she recommend adopting the panel's
- 14 recommendations?
- 15 A. No, she did not.
- 16 Q. What did she recommend?
- 17 A. She recommended a 55 percent correct for math
- 18 and 60 percent correct for English language arts.
- 19 Q. 55 and 65?
- 20 A. 55 and 60.
- 21 Q. I'm sorry. And did you have any involvement in
- 22 that decision-making in terms of input, as far as you
- 23 remember?
- 24 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 25 THE WITNESS: No.

Page 127

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And to your knowledge, did the
- 3 superintendent -- strike that.
- 4 Did the superintendent have any discussions
- 5 with you about whether or not to accept the
- 6 recommendation?
- 7 A. Me personally?
- 8 Q. Yeah.
- 9 A. I don't recall.
- 10 Q. Anyone in your division?
- 11 A. Oh, there were many discussions about the
- 12 recommendation.
- 13 Q. Were there discussions on your staff about it?
- 14 A. Yes, I'm sure there were discussions.
- 15 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Don't assume. He's asking 16 if you know.
- 17 THE WITNESS: There were discussions about it.
- 18 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you regard it as one of
- 19 the responsibilities of your division to say to the
- 20 superintendent, we agree with the recommendations of the
- 21 panel, we disagree with the recommendations of the
- 22 panel, and to supply reasons either way?
- 23 A. No, we did not. We did not express it in terms
- 24 of we agree or we disagree.
- 25 Q. You didn't endorse it or reject it; is that

- 1 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you have an opinion, you
- 2 personally have an opinion as to whether 55 was better
- 3 than 70, or 60 was better than 70?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Do you know if anybody in your division did?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Do you know if Mr. Warren or Mr. Hill did?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Now, do you have an understanding as to the
- 10 reasons as to why the superintendent recommended 55 for
- 11 math and 60 for English language arts?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And what's your understanding.
- 14 A. My understanding basically goes back to the
- 15 statement that was brought forward, and that plays into
- 16 that the impact of a passing score has some influence
- over perhaps where that passing score is going to be
- 18 placed based upon the numbers of students that are going
- 19 to pass or not pass at any one of these junctures, when
- 20 you're talking about the whole span.
- 21 Secondly, at that point in time the capacity
- 22 perhaps of this particular cohort of students in
- 23 relationship to where they may be in relationship to
- 24 having additional instruction to pass the test another
- 25 time when they retake the test, and that the State Board

Page 132

Page 133

- 1 always has the option to raise the level of the passing
- 2 score for other students and to reexamine that at any
- 3 given time.
- 4 Q. So 55 and 60 are not fixed into the future; is
- 5 that right?
- 6 A. For this particular group of students, it
- 7 probably is, but for other cohorts of students it may
- 8 not be.
- 9 Q. And why do you say for this particular cohort
- 10 it's fixed?
- 11 A. You can't -- it would be very difficult to
- 12 change the passing score when you've already said to a
- 13 group of students you've now passed and either lower or
- 14 raise it for that same group of students.
- 15 Q. Okay. Now, when you say "this particular
- 16 cohort," who is this cohort?
- 17 A. Members of the class of 2004, the freshmen
- 18 students that are taking the test.
- 19 Q. Okay. So these were 9th graders?
- 20 A. Yes, they were.
- 21 Q. In the future 9th graders will not take the
- 22 exam; is that right?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. So what you're saying is there are additional
- 25 occasions on which these 9th graders will have an

- 1 A. No, not of particular students necessarily, the
- 2 capacity of schools to support the learning of students
- 3 in order to pass the test.
- 4 Q. What do you mean by that?
- 5 A. Those that have not passed the test by law are
- 6 required to receive some kind of support to have them
- 7 develop the necessary knowledge and skills in order to
- 8 be successful on the test.
- 9 Q. And when you say the "capacity of schools to
- 10 support," what do you mean?
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for a
- 12 legal conclusion.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I think we are talking in terms
- 14 of the capacity of the numbers of students that they
- 15 are --
- 16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm focusing on the phrase
- 17 "capacity of schools." What do you mean by that?
- 18 A. The larger the number of students versus the
- 19 smaller the number of students.
- 20 O. Do you mean by "capacity to support," the
- 21 ability of the schools to educate the kids to the
- 22 information that's tested on the exam?
- 23 A. No, I don't think that's what I meant.
- 24 Q. Then I'm confused.
- 25 A. It's about the numbers of students. The more

- 1 opportunity to pass the exam if they don't pass it the
- 2 first time; is that correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. They'll have up to nine times in total; is that
- 5 right?
- 6 A. This particular group of students, if they took
- 7 it as a volunteer, they will have that plus seven.
- 8 Q. Okay. When you say "as a volunteer," why do
- 9 you say as a volunteer?
- 10 A. Because they were not required to take it as
- 11 freshmen, it was a voluntary test.
- 12 Q. Do you know how many students took it?
- 13 A. Approximately.
- 14 Q. How many?
- 15 Å. 370.000.
- 16 Q. Do you know what percent of that cohort that
- 17 is?
- 18 A. It's close to 90 percent.
- 19 Q. Okay. And for that time plus the seven times
- 20 the passing scores will be 55 and 60, is that right?
- 21 That's your understanding?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And when you told me several questions ago the
- 24 capacity of particular students that pass, did I
- 25 understand you correctly?

- 1 students there are, the more difficult perhaps it is to
- 2 work with those numbers. So we're talking about the
- 3 impact of the test. The lower the score, the more
- 4 students pass, you have fewer students that have not
- 5 passed, and so therefore you're going to have fewer
- 6 students that you have to work with. So it's about the
- 7 numbers of students, it's not about their ability to
- 8 educate them.
- 9 Q. Okay. And --
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Are we getting to a good
- 11 stopping point?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah, we are. Let me just ask
- 13 one more question.
- 14 Q. The superintendent recommended 55 and 60; is
- 15 that right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And the State Board of Education, what did it
- 18 end up adopting?
- 19 A. 55 and 60.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: We can take a break here.
- 21 (Lunch recess taken.)
- 22 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I want to go back to just
- 23 one matter. One of the exams which you administer is
- 24 the Golden State exam; is that right?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 134 Page 136

- 1 Q. And that is for -- is that for high-achieving
- 2 students, is that -- how would you characterize it?
- 3 A. It's a recognition program for high-achieving
- 4 students.
- 5 Q. And is it an exam?
- 6 A. Yes, it is.
- 7 Q. And who is eligible to take the exam?
- 8 A. Students are eligible to take the exam based
- 9 upon the local district's decision as to whether or not
- 10 they're going to offer the exam, and you're eligible to
- 11 take the exam based upon course enrollments.
- 12 Q. What does that mean?
- 13 A. Well, if you want to take the Algebra I Golden
- 14 State exam, you have to have been enrolled and just
- 15 completed an Algebra I course.
- 16 Q. Did I understand you right, districts have the
- 17 option of offering it; is that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Is there any criteria, or is it totally up to
- 20 the district?
- 21 A. Yes, totally up to the district.
- 22 Q. And in how many subjects is it offered?
- 23 A. Thirteen
- 24 Q. How does it work, if you score a certain
- 25 mark --

- 1 1.2 million.
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. Statewide.
- 4 Q. And that's out of how many students in the
- 5 system? That's not a good question.
- What grades are eligible to take the exam?
- 7 A. Grades 8 through 12.
- 8 Q. So that 1.2 million comes out of the 8 through
- 9 12 grade universe; is that right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Do you know what percent of all students in
- 12 grades 8 to 12 in the California public schools that 1.2
- 13 million represents?
- 14 A. No, I can't answer that question because there
- 15 are multiple test takers. There are 1.2 million tests
- 16 taken, it doesn't necessarily mean there are 1.2 million
- 17 students taking the test.
- 18 Q. Do you know how many individual test takers
- 19 there are?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague as to time
- 22 also.
- Are we talking about 2001 or 2000?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: That's a good objection.
- 25 Q. The 1.2 million, for what year or years does

Page 135

- A. Yeah, if you receive a certain score, you can
- 2 receive some kind of honor designation, whether it be
- 3 recognition, honors or high honors based on your score
- 4 on the test.
- 5 Q. I see. Is there any cash benefit to it?
- 6 A. Potentially.
- 7 Q. What does that mean?
- 8 A. Under the STAR program the governor has a
- 9 scholarship program that offers students scholarship
- 10 monies based upon test scores in the STAR program, as
- 11 well as GSE, international baccalaureate or advanced
- 12 placement courses.
- 13 (Mr. Hajela entered the room.)
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know the number of
- 15 students who take the Golden State exam, separate
- 16 students? A student, for example, would take the exam
- 17 in algebra and in American history, right?
- 18 A. Yes
- 19 Q. But has anyone broken down the number of
- 20 students?
- 21 A. Total?
- 22 Q. Total, yeah.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Do you know what the number is?
- 25 A. I'm going to give you an approximate number of

- 1 that represent?
- 2 A. This would be 2000, 2001 school year.
- 3 Q. Okay. And in your experience, does that number
- 4 stay about the same from year to year?
- 5 A. It has increased from each year. There's a
- 6 little -- the number increases each year.
- 7 Q. Do you know the degree to which it increases?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Is it a big increase?
- 10 A. No
- 11 Q. Now, to your knowledge, Mr. Spears, has anyone
- 12 in your division looked at the characteristics of the
- 13 schools from which the test takers come?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
- 15 as to "characteristics."
- 16 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 17 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Have they, for example,
- 18 looked at the percent of emergency-credentialed teachers
- 19 at the schools?
- 20 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 21 Q. Or whether kids have textbooks or other
- 22 instructional materials?
- 23 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 24 Q. Or any other characteristic of a school that
- 25 you're aware of?

Page 138 Page 140

- 1 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 2 Q. Have you ever been directed to undertake any
- 3 such data collection or examination?
- 4 A. No. I have not.
- 5 Q. And to your knowledge, has anyone in the state
- 6 of California ever looked to see what the
- 7 characteristics of the schools are where test takers for
- 8 the Golden State exam come?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's come back to the high
- 13 school exit exam -- stay with Golden State exam for one
- 14 minute. You have to make a certain score to get honors
- 15 or high honors, is that how it works?
- 16 A. On the GSE?
- 17 O. Yeah.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Do you know what percent of the, say, 1.2
- 20 million test takers score honors or above?
- 21 A. No, I do not.
- 22 Q. Do you know if it's in the ballpark of 50
- 23 percent, 70 percent?
- 24 A. I can't -- I have no way of saying at this
- 25 moment.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Did 10th graders take the exam?
- 3 A. No
- 4 Q. 11th or 12 graders?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Now, in March of 2002 it will be administered
- 7 again?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And the 9th graders who took it previously,
- 10 they will take it again as 10th graders again if they
 - 11 didn't pass it?
 - 12 A. Yes.
 - 13 Q. Okay. Will an 11th grade cohort take it?
 - 14 A. In 2002?
 - 15 Q. Yes.
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. And a 12th grader will not take it?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. And you've already told me that the 9th grade
- 20 isn't going to take it next year, right?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Then is the plan to administer the test again
- 23 in 2003?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. And in that year 10th graders will take

Page 139

Page 141

- Q. I just asked you a set of questions about the
- 2 schools from which the test takers come. Do you
- 3 remember that just a few moments ago?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Has anyone ever tried to compare the schools
- 6 where the students who passed the GSE or scored honors
- 7 on the GSE as opposed to the schools where students were
- 8 below honors?
- 9 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 10 Q. With respect to any of the scores on GSE,
- 11 there's been no increase, as far as you know, along the
- 12 lines that I've been asking?
- 13 A. No, not to my knowledge.
- 14 Q. Okay. Thank you. Now, you were talking to me
- 15 before we broke for lunch about the setting of the
- 16 passing marks. When is the high school exit exam
- 17 scheduled next to be administered?
- 18 A. Spring of 2002.
- 19 Q. And I take it there have not been passing
- 20 scores set for that administration; is that right?
- 21 A. Yes, the passing scores that have been set are
- 22 for that administration.
- 23 Q. In other words, let me see if I understand
- 24 this. In March and May of 2001, 9th graders took the
- 25 exam; is that right?

- 1 the exam; is that right?
- 2 A. Yes
- 3 Q. As well as the cohort that's been moving along;
- 4 is that right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Now, for the 10th graders taking the exam in
- 7 2003, has a passing grade been set for that exam yet?
- 8 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 9 speculation.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Unless -- no.
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Were you starting to say
- 12 something else?
- 13 A. No.

23

- 14 Q. Do you know if the process for selecting a
- 15 passing grade for the 10th grade cohort in 2003 will be
- 16 the same process as was used this last time?
- 17 A. There has not been a decision -- I need to say
- 18 this. I think it will help the question. I do not
- 19 believe there has been a decision that, in fact, there
- 20 will be a new passing score or won't be a new passing
- 21 score. So I think the State Board has the option to say

for this new cohort of students and establish a new

- 22 that we want to have another standard setting process
- 24 passing score, at least look at that before we make a
- 25 decision. I don't think anyone is even at the point of

Page 142 Page 144

- 1 deciding whether or not there is going to be a different
- 2 passing score.
- 3 Q. Were you present at any meetings in which the
- 4 superintendent was present at which the issue of whether
- 5 or not to accept the panel's recommendations was
- 6 discussed?
- 7 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 8 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Other than the State Board
- 9 meeting that we talked about?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Other than the State Board
- 11 meeting.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I can't answer the question as
- 13 you've asked it because I don't think it was a
- 14 discussion as to whether or not we're going to accept
- 15 it. It was not in that tone.
- 16 O. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Was it more like what number
- 17 should we select, is that what it was? I don't want to
- 18 make you go for a needle in a haystack. What was it,
- 19 what was the nature of the discussion? Strike that.
- Subsequent to the panel's selection, there were
- 21 meetings which you attended at which the superintendent
- 22 was present at which the passing scores were discussed;
- 23 isn't that right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. And that includes the State Board

- 1 both of those meetings of what will be the impact in
- 2 terms of the numbers of kids passing or failing based
- 3 upon the passing score selected?
- 4 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 5 ambiguous as to "impact."
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 7 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. What was discussed in
- 8 that regard?
- 9 A. I don't know that -- what would be discussed is
- 10 that if -- there were a variety of cut points decided,
- and each of those, along with them, obviously has some
- 12 impact in terms of the result of how many students would
- 13 pass or not pass, so it wasn't one particular score, it
- 14 was a variety of scores.
- 15 Q. Okay. And did you ever hear the superintendent
- 16 say, well, if we pick this score, this number of kids
- 17 are going to pass, and if we pick that score, a more or
- 18 less number of kids will pass?
- 19 A. She didn't have to say that, we were telling
- 20 her. We gave her that information, so it wasn't
- 21 something that she created it, it was something that she
- 22 was provided.
- 23 Q. You gave the superintendent information about
- 24 the number of kids passing and failing the exam at
- 25 particular cut points; is that right?

Page 143

- meeting and it includes other meetings as well; is that
- 2 right?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And at some of the other meetings, besides the
- 5 State Board meeting, the superintendent was present.
- 6 Was Mr. Warren also present?
- 7 A. Could have been, may not have been.
- 8 Q. Was the secretary for education present?
- 9 A. Not in my meetings I was in.
- 10 Q. Anyone whom you regarded as from the governor's
- 11 office?
- 12 A. With the superintendent?
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. Not that to my knowledge.
- 15 Q. Okay. Were you ever at a meeting with anyone
- 16 from the governor's office at which the subject matter
- 17 of the passing marks for the high school exit exam was
- 18 discussed?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Okay. Now, approximately how many meetings
- 21 were you at with the superintendent where the subject
- 22 matter of the passing mark was discussed subsequent to
- 23 the panel's recommendation?
- 24 A. A couple.
- 25 Q. Okay. And was there discussion at either or

- 1 A. Yes, we did.
- 2 Q. Okay. And what was the range of cut points
- 3 that you looked at?
- 4 MS. READ-SPANGLER: What do you mean by
- 5 "range"?
- 6 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 7 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Was it, for example, from 55 8 to 90?
- 9 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Percent?
- 10 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah.
- 11 MR. SALVATY: Is this for math and arts?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes, English language arts.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I would estimate the range
- 14 between 50 and 70.
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And tell me how you
- 16 broke it down. You broke it down by total number of
- 17 students, that was one thing you looked at, this will be
- 18 the total number of students that will pass at each of
- 19 these scores?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did you also break it down by race and
- 22 ethnicity?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Did you also break it down by socioeconomic
- 25 status?

Page 146 Page 148

- 1 A. Not by those terms.
- 2 Okay. Tell me how else you broke it down Q.
- 3 besides total and race and ethnicity.
- 4 A. Gender.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. Socioeconomic advantaged, disadvantaged, so I
- 7 guess that goes to what you just asked.
- 8 O. Okav.
- 9 A. Special education, receiving special education
- 10 services, not receiving special education services.
- English learner, non-English learner. I think that's 11
- 12 it.
- 13 Q. When you say socioeconomic advantaged and
- disadvantaged, what do those terms mean? 14
- In this case it was whether or not you're 15
- 16 receiving free or reduced lunch.
- 17 O. Okay. Did you also break it down by the nature
- 18 of schools?
- 19 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 20 ambiguous as to "nature of schools."
- 21 Do you have an understanding what he means by
- 22 that?
- 23 THE WITNESS: No. Thank you.
- 24 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you look, for example,
- at -- did you characterize certain schools as at-risk

- at different high schools under different cut scores?
- 2 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 3 MS. READ-SPANGLER: I don't like to make
- 4 foundational objections, but have we established that
- 5 they even did it by school?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm glad to do that. 6
- 7 Did you give the superintendent information as
- 8 to how different schools -- how students at different
- 9 schools would do, pass rates at different cut scores?
- 10 Let me see if I can explain how this worked.
- 11 If we were to divide all of the schools into deciles of
- 12 results, lowest-performing schools in relationship to
- 13 the high school exit exam, versus highest-performing
- schools in relationship to the high school exit exam, we
- 15 did produce some information that said on this test the
- 16 bottom portion of the schools, this would be how many
- students would pass or fail in that particular group of 17
- 18 students, that was the average pass rate for the
- 19 lowest-performing schools on the high school exit exam,
- this is the pass rate for the highest-performing schools
- on the high school exit exam. 21
- 22 Q. When you say "highest-performing" and
- 23 "lowest-performing?"
- 24 A. Had the highest number of students passing or
- not passing, numbers of students passing or not passing.

Page 147

- schools, was that a phrase that you used? 1
- 2 A.
- 3 Q. Did you look at schools based on their API 4 rankings?
- 5 What do you mean by "look at schools"? A.
- 6 Did you say to the superintendent, provide O.
- 7 information to the superintendent if we use these cut
- 8 scores, the pass rate at schools in the 10th decile or
- 9 the 1st decile, this will be the pass rate?
- 10 A. Not for the superintendent, I don't believe.
- 11 We may have -- I don't necessarily -- I don't recall
- exactly what we did. We did -- not in relationship to
- 13 the API, but in relationship to the schools that
- 14 participated in the exam, we formed some form of a
- 15 decile to get the numbers of schools, but not specific
- 16 schools, the numbers of schools that were -- based upon
- 17 the results of the exam.
- 18 Did you rank -- did you say, well, at a certain
- 19 set of schools the pass rate will be 80 percent and
- 20 above, and at a certain set of schools it will be 70
- 21 percent and above, et cetera?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Okay. Did anyone ever ask you to take a look O.
- at the API index and see how different schools, 24
- 25 different high schools, what the passage rate would be

- O. Was it also broken down by percents of the 2 cohort?
- 3 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 4 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Say you had a school that
- had a lot of 9th graders, so you might expect -- even if 5
- 6 20 percent of those kids passed, it might be a large
- number of students. Did you look at percents at all? 7
- 8 A.
- Q. You just looked at gross numbers of students
- 10 and that's how you characterized schools as high
- 11 performing or low performing?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Misstates his 12 13 testimony.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm just trying to understand 14
- 15 it. 16 THE WITNESS: There are two issues going on
- 17 here, one is that we don't know which kids participated
- 18 in the test at any given school because there may be 500
- 19 freshmen, they had 40 kids participate, they had 400
- 20 kids participate. So you're looking at information that
- 21 says that these particular groups of students, which we
- 22 don't know anything about the populations that took the
- 23 test necessarily, other than what we've described
- 24 earlier, we don't know. We're just saying that of that
- group of students, it may have been a school of 50 kids

5

1 and they had six kids take the test, none of them

2 passed, they're going to have a much lower passing rate

perhaps than this school up here that had 50 kids, fiveof them took the test and all five of them passed.

5 So we're ranking those schools with that

6 information, we're not looking at other information that

7 would say this is a school that's in the API over here

8 at this decile versus a school that's at the top decile,

9 we did not do that.

10 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And you didn't look at

11 schools to see whether or not they were part of the

12 II/USP program; is that right?

13 A. No, we did not.

14 Q. I take it what you're also telling me is that

15 say a school had 50 kids who were 9th graders, you don't

16 know whether or not six of those kids took the exam or

17 45 kids took the exam; is that right?

18 A. At an individual school?

19 Q. Yeah.

20 A. Yes, we do know that.

21 O. You do know that?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Did you ever calculate the percentage of kids

24 at the school who took it?

25 A. No.

1 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or whether or not students

Page 152

Page 153

2 had textbooks at the lowest-performing schools compared

to the highest-performing schools in their core classes?

4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.

THE WITNESS: No.

6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And do you remember,

7 just your best estimate based upon your recollection,

8 what the pass rate was at the lowest-performing schools

9 under the 55-percent cut point as opposed to the

10 70-percent cut point?

11 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous

12 as to "pass rate."

13 Is it rate of test takers, total students?

14 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation.

15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You were telling the

16 superintendent -- you were giving her percent pass

17 rates, isn't that right, 20 percent at this school, 50

18 percent at this school; is that right?

MR. ROSENBAUM: Objection. Misstates his

20 testimony.

19

21 THE WITNESS: Yes.

22 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And do you remember what the

23 percent pass rates were at the lowest-performing

24 schools?

25 A. No.

Page 151

1 Q. Did you ever calculate the percentage of the

2 kids taking the exam at the school who passed; in other

3 words, if there were 45 kids who took the exam and five

4 of them pass, then one -- then the pass rate of kids

5 taking it at that school was one out of 11?

6 A. I don't think that we did that for state

7 purposes. Obviously we did that for the individual

8 schools when we gave them their scoring information.

9 Q. But you didn't give that information to the

10 superintendent as far as you know?

11 A. Not to my knowledge.

12 Q. And she never asked you about that?

13 A. No.

25

14 Q. Did you ever look at the lowest-performing

15 school and see if you could identify any characteristics

16 about those schools as compared to the

17 highest-performing schools?

18 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and

19 ambiguous as to "characteristics."

20 THE WITNESS: No.

21 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: For example, the percent of

22 emergency-credentialed teachers at the lowest-performing

23 schools versus the highest-percentage school?

MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.

THE WITNESS: No.

Do you know if they were in the neighborhood of

1 Q. Do 2 2 8 percent?

3 A. I don't remember.

4 Q. Who prepared these -- they were data sheets; is

5 that right?

6 A. Yes

7 Q. Who prepared the data sheets?

8 A. The contractor.

9 Q. And the contractor being AIR?

10 A. AIR.

11 Q. And do you have copies of those?

12 A. I don't personally have copies of those.

13 Q. Was the name of the woman Jan -- what's her

14 name?

15 A. Jan Chladek.

16 O. Would she have them?

17 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation.

18 Objection.

19

THE WITNESS: I would assume she does.

20 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Now, was there ever any

21 discussion at the meeting with the superintendent where

somebody said, well, we can't use the 70 percent pass

23 rate because then the numbers of kids passing at the

24 lowest performing schools would just be too low, did

25 anyone say that in sum or substance?

Page 154 Page 156

- 1 A. No, I don't recall anyone saying that.
- 2 Q. Was that a concern as far as you know?
- 3 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 4 Concern of whose?
- 5 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Now, after the cut score was 6 Q.
- 7 established, was your division asked to do any follow-up
- 8 with respect to the high school exit exam?
- 9 I just drifted off someplace. Ask that
- 10 question again.
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: I think you mean passing
- 12 score.
- 13 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Is cut score the same thing
- 14 as passing score?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. After the passing score was established, was
- 17 your division, to your knowledge, asked to do anything
- 18 with respect to the high school exit exam, any
- 19 follow-up?
- 20 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
- 21 as to "follow-up."
- 22 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did the superintendent give
- 23 you any directives after the passing score was set?
- 24 A.
- 25 Q. Did Mr. Warren or Mr. Hill?

- questions, if you know?
- 2 MR. SALVATY: Object. Again, it calls for
 - speculation. I just say that because it's the future.
- 4 MR. ROSENBAUM: If you know.
 - THE WITNESS: Some of the questions will be the
- same from administration to administration. 6
- 7 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: If you know, will it be a
- 8 particular percent of the questions that will be the
- 9 same?

3

5

- 10 A. Yes.
- Q. 11 What percent?
- 12 A. In the area of 20 percent.
- Q. Okay. Was there any effort that you're aware 13
- 14 of, Mr. Spears, to try to find out the reasons why
- 15 students failed the high school exit exam, try to
- 16 identify causes or reasons?
- 17 A. On the part of the Department?
- 18 Q. Yes.
- 19 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 20 MS. READ-SPANGLER: And calls for speculation.
- 21 THE WITNESS: On the part of the Department,
- 22 no.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Or why certain
- 24 schools had high pass rates, any attempt to uncover the
- causes or reasons that might contribute to that?

Page 155

- No. Or Ms. Bidwell? 2 Q.
- 3 A.

1 A.

- 4 Q. Okay. The exam that was given to the 9th
- grade -- strike that. 5
- 6 The exam that will be given to the 10th grade
- 7 next year, to your knowledge, will that be the same exam
- 8 that will be given to every 10th grade class?
- 9 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for
- 10 speculation.
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Vague and ambiguous.
- 12 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm asking if you know. That's
- 13 not speculation.
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Can you read back the 14
- 15 question?
- 16 THE WITNESS: What do you mean by a "10th grade
- 17 class"?
- 18 O. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: The 10th grade next year is
- going to take it in March of 2002, take the high school
- 20 exit exam?
- 21 A. That's the first opportunity.
- 22 Q. And then the 10th grade class in March of 2003
- will take the high school exit exam; is that right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Is that going to be the same exam, the same

- 1 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections.
- 2 MR. SALVATY: Yeah, same.
- 3 THE WITNESS: On the part of the Department?
- 4 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes.
- 5 THE WITNESS: No.
- BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you ever direct anybody 6
- on your staff to try to identify the causes why pass
- 8 rates were higher at some schools as opposed to other
- 9 schools?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. And why is that?
- 12 A. No authority to do that.
- 13 Q. Okay. Do you know who, if anyone, has the
- authority to do that in this state? 14
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Okay. Have you been -- strike that.
- 17 What is your understanding, Mr. Spears, as to
- 18 when the high school exit exam requirements are to
- 19 become effective?
- 20 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 21 Requirements become effective.
- 22 MS. READ-SPANGLER: I think you need to clarify
- 23 that.
- 24 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you understand what I
- 25 mean?

- 1 A. Effective in what way?
- 2 Q. Meaning if -- you're a high school senior and
- 3 you haven't passed the exam during the opportunities
- 4 given, at some point if you haven't passed the exam, you
- 5 don't -- you're not permitted to graduate from a
- 6 California high school; isn't that right?
- 7 A. You're not permitted to receive a diploma,
- 8 right.
- 9 Q. Okay. Thank you. And when is that -- what is
- 10 your understanding as to when --
- 11 A. 2004, graduating class of 2004.
- 12 Q. Okay. That's the 9th grade class that took the
- 13 exam, is that right, that's that cohort?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Now, have you been present at any discussions
- about whether or not that date ought to be postponed?
- 17 MS. READ-SPANGLER: To the extent you've had
- 18 discussions with the governor's staff, which I don't
- 19 know if he has or not --
- MR. ROSENBAUM: I know where you're going. I
- 21 don't agree with it, but I'll break it down.
- 22 Q. Put aside the governor's staff and legislators
- 23 or legislative staff. Have you had any discussions with
- 24 members of your staff about the possibility of
- 25 postponing the date, the effective date?

- 1 State Board of Education where the subject matter of
- 2 postponing the effective date of the high school exit
- 3 exam have been discussed?
 - MS. READ-SPANGLER: Open sessions?
 - MR. ROSENBAUM: Open sessions, yes.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
- Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. The discussions that

Page 160

Page 161

- 8 you referred to a few moments ago in which Mr. Hill and
- 9 Mr. Warren were present, how many would you -- how many
- 10 discussions?

4

5

- 11 A. I would be unable to put a number on it. Few.
- 12 Q. Did you express your views as to whether or not
- 13 it should be postponed?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Do you have a view?
- 16 A. No
- 17 Q. If I asked you today, based on what you know
- 18 today should it be postponed, do you have an opinion?
- 19 A. I have an opinion.
- 20 Q. What is that?
- 21 A. My opinion at this point in time is that it
- 22 should not be postponed.
- 23 Q. And why is that?
- 24 A. Because I think it is counterproductive to
- 25 schools in general, that we're sending mixed messages,

- MS. READ-SPANGLER: And I'll object to the
- 2 extent it calls for a legal conclusion.
- 3 THE WITNESS: We have not initiated
- 4 conversation about postponing the date. We have no
- 5 authority to postpone the date.
- 6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: When you say "we," you mean?
- 7 A. Our division
- 8 Q. Have you been in any discussions at which the
- 9 superintendent was present at which the subject matter
- 10 of postponing the date has been raised?
- 11 A. I don't recall.
- 12 Q. Or with Mr. Warren or Mr. Hill or Ms. Bidwell
- 13 after she --
- 14 A. Not with Ms. Bidwell, the other two, yes.
- 15 Q. And on how many occasions?
- 16 A. I don't recall that.
- 17 Q. More than one?
- 18 A. It's not like we had a meeting to discuss
- 19 postponing the date. I mean, that was a conversation
- 20 that was going on in Sacramento and, generally speaking,
- 21 before the test was given, and so I think that that was
- 22 not only with our office. There was conversation about
- 23 that or heard about them, and so it may have been in
- 24 that context.
- 25 Q. Okay. And have you been at meetings of the

- 1 that to leave vagueness or not being clear as to what's
- 2 going on, I don't think that's a fair situation for
- 3 students and kids. So that would be my point of view,
- 4 either you are or you aren't, and something in between
- 5 is confusing.
- 6 Q. See if I understand what you're telling me. If
- 7 it came out today that it was going to be postponed, it
- 8 would have an impact on the integrity of the exam being
- 9 administered in the next several years, is that your
- 10 point?
- 11 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 12 Misstates testimony.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I think it just causes confusion
- because now we have some kids that have passed and they
- 15 took the test, and now I'm not taking the test and is
- 16 the test counting. So it's that scenario for me more
- 17 than it is whether or not the test should remain in
- 18 force or not remain in force.
- There may be circumstances or information that
- 20 we get at some point in time that I'm assuming the Board
- or the state or the governor or someone might decide
- 22 that this is the right move to make. Personally, I
- 23 don't know that that's going to happen.
- 24 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What do you recall
- 25 Mr. Warren saying about the subject matter of

Page 162 Page 164

- postponement of the date?
- 2 At the initial stages early on I think that
- 3 postponement of the date was in conjunction with the
- 4 idea of whether it's a practice test in the development
- 5 process, you know, that it might be better that we
- 6 postpone the date to a later time.
- 7 And --Q.
- 8 A. I think that was a recommendation also that
- 9 came from the independent evaluation, so there was
- 10 conversation that was happening around that topic.
- And it was connected to the decision to make 11 Q.
- 12 the first administration -- the administration in March
- 13 a practice exam; is that right?
- A. Yeah. I think that was part of it, yes. 14
- 15 Did you ever say in sum or substance, O.
- 16 Mr. Spears, that fewer than one third of students
- statewide scored high enough to be considered proficient
- 18 and that's reflective that there's more work to do, did
- 19 you ever say that in sum or substance?
- 20 A. Don't recall.
- 21 Is that your view? O.
- 22 A. Say that again for me.
- 23 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 24 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Because of the passage rate
- that's reflective, that there's more work to do?

- likely total passage rate of members of the 2004 class
- 2 in English or math?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. No one in your division, so far as you know,
- 5 has ever been asked to prepare such figures?
- No, not to my knowledge. 6 A.
- 7 Q. Do you know how you would go about figuring
- 8 that out?
- 9 A.
- 10 Q. Do you have anyone in your office whom you
- 11 believe -- about whom you're confident could figure that
- 12 out, could make reasonable estimates?
- 13 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 14 speculation.
- 15 THE WITNESS: No, not at this time I don't.
- 16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Are you familiar,
- Mr. Spears, with the phrase "opportunity to learn" in 17
- 18 the context of the high school exit exam?
- 19 A. I've heard the term used, yes.
- 20 O. Sometimes that's referred to as OTL?
- 21 A.
- 22 Q. Okay. See, it's been a worthwhile afternoon
- 23 for you, hasn't it?
- 24 Do you have an understanding as to what
- opportunity to learn means in the context of the high

- 1 school exit exam?
 - 2 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
 - 3 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Yeah, are you asking for
 - 4 his understanding or the understanding of everyone else?
 - 5 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm asking for your
 - 6 understanding, if you have one.
 - 7 THE WITNESS: I have an understanding.
 - 8 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And what's that based O.
 - on? How did you come to that understanding?
 - 10 A. I would say through my day-to-day work.
 - 11 Q. Okay. And do you know if your understanding is
 - shared by other persons in your division? 12
 - 13 A.
 - Q. 14 Or other persons in the Department?
 - 15 A.
 - 16 Have you ever received any directives from any
 - 17 of your superiors as to the meaning of opportunity to
 - learn? 18
 - A. 19 No.
 - O. 20 Have you ever received any memoranda that
 - 21 discusses what opportunity to learn means?
 - 22 A.
 - 23 Q. Have you ever asked anyone on your staff to
 - 24 come up with a definition or a set of criteria as to
 - 25 what opportunity to learn means?

Page 163

- I could have said something, but I don't know 1
- 2 that I did.
- 3 O. Okay. And when you say you could have said
- 4 something, what's the basis of that answer?
- 5 If every student has not passed, there's more A.
- 6 work to do to help those students that haven't passed
- 7 pass the test. I would assume.
- 8 When you say "more work to do," what do you O.
- 9 mean by that?
- 10 Working with the students that have not passed A.
- 11 to pass the test.
- 12 O. Okay. And why is that important?
- A. 13 Because they're not going to receive a diploma
- 14 if they do not pass the test.
- And that would include work by teachers, is 15 Q.
- 16 that right, work by teachers with the students?
- Yes. 17 A.
- 18 O. And that would be teachers who are
- knowledgeable in the subject matters that are tested on 19
- 20 the exam?
- 21 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Leading.
- 22 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
- 23 too.
- 24 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: To your knowledge, have Q.
- 25 projections been made as to the likely passage rate, the

Page 166 Page 168

- 1 A. Not that I recall.
- 2 Q. Okay. And to your knowledge, has anyone in
- 3 your division ever come up with any criteria of what
- 4 opportunity to learn means or a definition?
- 5 A. I don't recall that, no.
- 6 Q. To your knowledge, has anyone in the Department
- 7 of Education ever come up with any criteria as to what
- 8 opportunity to learn means?
- 9 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous 10 as to "criteria."
- MR. ROSENBAUM: In the context of a high school exit exam.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You're not aware of any?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Or a definition?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. What is your understanding as to what it
- 19 includes, what it means?
- 20 A. Have students had an opportunity to learn the
- 21 content that is measured on the test.
- 22 Q. Do you have an any-more-specific definition
- 23 than that?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. Have you ever been at any meetings where the

- 1 A. I have not been directed to do that.
- 2 Q. Either across the board standards or standards
- 3 in particular areas?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Okay. Do you know if anyone in your division
- 6 has been directed to do that?
- 7 A. No
- 8 Q. Do you know if anybody in the Department has
- 9 been directed to do that?
- 10 A. I don't know.
- 11 Q. Okay. And you haven't directed anybody in your
- 12 division to examine as to what schools have implemented
- 13 standards; is that right?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Okay. Any reason why not, except that it's not
- 16 part of your authority?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Do you know whose authority it is part of, if
- 19 anyone?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you have an opinion, Mr. Spears, as
- 22 to whether or not there are California public students
- 23 who have not received an opportunity to learn?
- 24 A. I don't know.
- 25 Q. Do you know if there's been any survey or
 - l investigation to find out whether or not there are
- 2 students in California who have not received an
- 3 opportunity to learn?
- 4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 5 MS. READ-SPANGLER: I'm assuming that you're
- 6 still using this solely in the context of the high
- 7 school exit exam.
- 8 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yes.
 - THE WITNESS: Yes, I am aware of a survey.
- 10 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And who conducted that
- 11 survey?
- 12 A. HumRRO.
- 13 Q. Okay. And was that part of the contract
- 14 specifications, to conduct such a survey?
- 15 A. We entered into a contract with HumRRO to do a
- 16 survey.
- 17 Q. And what was your understanding of the purpose
- 18 of the survey?
- 19 A. To determine the status of standards
- 20 implementation in schools in the state of California.
- 21 Q. Okay. And has that survey -- is it one survey
- 22 or is it more than one survey that's been conducted on
- 23 the subject?
- 24 A. I believe one survey.
- 25 Q. And do you know when that survey was conducted?

Page 167

- 1 concept of opportunity to learn in the concept of the
- 2 high school exit exam was discussed?
- 3 A. Repeat the question.
- 4 Q. Sure. Have you ever attended any meetings
- 5 where the concept opportunity to learn in the context of
- 6 the high school exit exam was discussed?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And when did those meeting or meetings take
- 9 place?
- 10 A. I can't identify the specific meetings.
- 11 Q. What do you recall being said about opportunity
- 12 to learn at the meeting?
- 13 A. I would frame it in understanding where schools
- 14 were in relationship to standards implementation in the
- 15 state of California, since the test is based upon
- 16 standards.
- 17 Q. Okay. And what do you mean by that,
- 18 understanding where schools were at?
- 19 A. Have schools implemented standards-based
- 20 instruction in their schools.
- 21 Q. Okay. Are there schools, to your knowledge, in
- 22 California that have not done that?
- 23 A. I don't know.
- 24 Q. Have you ever been directed to identify schools
- 25 that have not implemented --

Page 173

- 1 A. The fall of 2000.
- 2 Q. Okay. To your knowledge, there hasn't been any
- 3 subsequent survey by HumRRO or anybody else, is that
- 4 right, on this subject matter?
- 5 A. As far as I know, yes.
- 6 Q. This fall 2000 survey, was that of high
- 7 schools?
- 8 A. I believe it was districts that had high
- 9 schools.
- 10 Q. Districts that had high schools?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And was it just -- it was of principals and
- 13 teachers and testing school coordinators, isn't that
- 14 right, if you know? Let me break it down.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. First of all, was the survey of principals?
- 17 Did the survey include principals?
- 18 A. Well, the reason I'm hesitating in the way that
- 19 you're asking is that the survey did not go directly to
- 20 principals or teachers, it went to a district level
- 21 person, and that district level person had
- 22 responsibility for getting information from principals
- and teachers, so it didn't go directly to them.
- 24 O. I really appreciate that. Do you know if the
- 25 plan was to get it to principals at all schools in a

- 1 that's not one of your division's responsibilities, to
- 2 detect and deal with testing irregularities and
- 3 cheating; is that right?
- 4 A. You have to describe for me responsibility with
- 5 respect to that.
- 6 Q. What, if anything, is your division supposed to
- 7 do with respect to testing irregularities?
- 8 A. They are reported to us.
- 9 Q. Okay. You're not the detection mechanism; is
- 10 that right?
- 11 A. No, we're not.
- 12 Q. Okay. Who, if anyone, is responsible for
- 13 detecting testing irregularities?
- 14 A. Within the Department?
- 15 Q. Yeah.
- 16 A. Not anyone that I know of.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. Were there reports to your division about --
- 20 let me strike that.
- In your mind is there a difference between
- 22 cheating and testing irregularities?
- 23 A. Cheating on the part of adults or students?
- 24 Q. Let's say if it's cheating by adults, then it's
- 25 a testing irregularity?

- 1 district, middle, elementary and high schools?
- 2 A. I don't recall.
- 3 Q. Okay. Let me come back to that. Is one of the
- 4 duties and responsibilities of your division with
- 5 respect to the high school exam to monitor whether
- 6 cheating occurs?
- 7 A. No, we do not monitor whether cheating occurs
- 8 ourselves.
- 9 Q. Or testing irregularities, is that a term of
- 10 art you're familiar with?
- 11 A. Yes. We don't monitor testing irregularities.
- 12 Q. What's your understanding of what "testing
- 13 irregularities" means?
- 14 A. Testing irregularity would occur if a test is
- 15 administered outside of the rules that are established
- 16 for that administration.
- 17 Q. Okay. And that could include what, that could
- 18 include improper assistance to students?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. It could include -- what else could it include?
- 21 A. It could include some violation of the test
- 22 administration rules, it could include giving a student
- 23 assistance that is not acceptable, or it could include
- 24 mishandling of test materials.
- 25 Q. Okay. And you told me a few moments ago,

- 1 A. Yes
- 2 Q. And if it's cheating by students, it's --
- 3 A. Cheating
- 4 Q. Okay. Did you have reports of cheating on the
- 5 March 2002 high school exit exam?
- 6 A. No
- 7 Q. Or the May 2002 high school exit exam?
- 8 A. No, not to my knowledge.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 MR. SALVATY: 2002?
- 11 THE WITNESS: 2001.
- 12 O. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You understood that's the
- 13 question I meant?
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. From that do you take it that there was no
- 16 cheating on the March or May 2001 high school exit exam?
- 17 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 18 speculation.
- 19 THE WITNESS: By who?
- 20 MR. ROSENBAUM: By students.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 22 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anybody
- 23 knows?
- 24 A. Probably the person that cheated probably
- 25 knows.

Page 174 Page 176

- 1 Q. With the exception of those individuals.
- 2 A. I don't know. I don't know.
- 3 Q. Okay. How about testing irregularities, does
- 4 your division receive any reports of testing
- 5 irregularities on the March or May 2001 high school exit
- 6 exam?
- 7 A. I don't recall that there was.
- 8 Q. If there had been, would there be documents
- 9 that would reflect that?
- 10 A. That would reflect what?
- 11 Q. Would there be a file somewhere in the division
- 12 that would keep records of reported testing
- 13 irregularities?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: He's going to ask for all
- 15 these later, so he wants to find out the easiest way to
- 16 get them.
- 17 THE WITNESS: If there is a report of any
- 18 inconsistencies with the tests that have come to us, we
- 19 would maintain a record of that, yes.
- 20 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: But sitting here today,
- 21 you're not aware of any testing irregularities?
- 22 A. Well, again, I guess based on the description I
- 23 gave you, the answer is no.
- 24 Q. Okay. You have a future as a lawyer,
- 25 Mr. Spears.

- 1 and saying, well, I'm looking at a copy of the test
- 2 right now as I'm talking to you.
- 3 Q. Okay. Did you retrieve any copies from
- 4 unauthorized persons?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Did you make any attempt to do that?
- 7 A. Yes, we did.
- 8 Q. And what happened?
- 9 A. I can't -- we'd have to ask the people in my
- 10 office. I don't know right now off the top of my head.
- 11 Q. Approximately how many reporters did you talk
- 12 to?
- 13 A. One.
- 14 Q. From what newspaper?
- 15 A. I don't recall that.
- 16 Q. Were --
- 17 A. In fact, I was not the actual person that
- 18 talked to them.
- 19 Q. Who was that?
- 20 A. I think it was Doug Stone, who is --
- 21 O. Press officer?
- 22 A. Press officer, yes.
- 23 Q. Did a newspaper or newspapers report questions,
- 24 publish questions that were on the high school exit
- 25 exam?

Page 175

- Was there any results that weren't entirely
- 2 kosher that came to your attention?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "kosher." I'm kidding.
- 5 THE WITNESS: No, the only issues that came to
- 6 my attention that caused us some concern in relationship
- 7 to that was the fact that all the test booklets may not
- 8 have been returned, or booklets were taken into people's
- 9 possession and sent out to a newspaper, so that we were
- 10 concerned about the security of the test and the
- 11 exposure of the items. But in terms of the
- 12 administration of the test with students and the way
- 13 that those administrations were handled, I'm not aware
- 14 of any testing irregularities.
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: To your knowledge, were
- 16 copies or portions of the exam released to individuals
- 17 who did not have authority to have those documents?
- 18 A. It's our understanding that happened, but I
- 19 don't know specifically any -- right now any specific
- 20 instances.
- 21 Q. And what's the basis of your understanding that
- 22 that happened?
- 23 A. Reports that came to our office.
- 24 Q. And what sorts of reports are you referring to?
- 25 A. A reporter calling you and asking you questions

- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 2 speculation.

4

7

- 3 THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
 - MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Can we take a break?
- 6 MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure.
 - (Recess taken.)
- 8 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Mr. Spears, you're okay?
- 9 A. Okay
- 10 Q. Were there any procedures in place, so far as
- 11 you know, for detecting cheating on the high school exit
- 12 exam?
- 13 A. Not for that specific reason.
- 14 O. What does that mean?
- 15 A. We have testing monitors around the state that
- 16 went into schools prior to the test, during the test,
- 17 and after the test to observe.
- 18 Q. Okay. Were they -- did you have testing
- 19 monitors in all locations where the --
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Do you know what percent?
- 22 A. No, I don't.
- 23 Q. Who actually administered the exam?
- 24 A. School personnel.
- 25 Q. Okay.

Page 178 Page 180

- 1 A. Or district personnel.
- 2 Q. AIR personnel did not administer it; is that
- 3 correct?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. And you had no outside administrators at any
- 6 other locations?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Okay. At the present time, to your knowledge,
- 9 Mr. Spears, is test preparation available for the high
- 10 school exit exam?
- Do you know what I mean by test preparation?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Which is what? Just for the record, what's
- 14 your understanding?
- 15 A. Those would be any sort of materials that would
- 16 help students or help schools or help teachers or help
- 17 parents in preparing to take the exam.
- 18 Q. Right. That's one aspect that I was thinking
- 19 about. Another is, you're aware that there are private
- 20 entities, like Princeton Review that conduct test
- 21 preparation for certain high-stakes exams?
- 22 A. I'm not aware of that.
- 23 Q. Are you aware there are --
- 24 A. Generally speaking, not that specific one.
- 25 Q. Okay.

- 1 Has your division discussed the possibility
- 2 that there will be professional test preparation
- 3 companies that will be available to students?
- 4 A. No, we haven't.
- 5 Q. Do you know if anybody has?
- 6 A. I don't know.
- 7 Q. If you knew that there would be a professional
- 8 test company, test preparer companies that would offer
- 9 preparation for the high school exit exam, would that
- 10 affect your thinking in any way about the administration
- 11 of the exam?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection.
- 14 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 15 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation.
- 16 Incomplete hypothetical.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know might be a better
- 18 answer.
- 19 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you ever ask the -- did
- 20 you ever make a request for more resources for staff
- 21 members to monitor districts and investigate claims of
- 22 cheating?
- And now I'm not limiting it to the high school
- 24 exit exam, it could be for the STAR program.
- 25 A. Did I ever ask?

Page 179

- 1 A. I'm aware, generally speaking, there are
- 2 companies, publishers that develop test preparations
- 3 across the nation for any variety of tests that may be
- 4 given.
- 5 Q. And do you know if there is test preparation
- 6 available from professional companies for the high
- 7 school exit exam?
- 8 A. There may be. I haven't seen them.
- 9 Q. Do you know if there are plans by any major
- 10 companies, like Princeton Review or Miller, or any of
- 11 the companies to have review, professional review for
- 12 the high school exit exam?
- 13 A. It's my understanding there are companies, but
- 14 to name them by specific name, I can't do that.
- 15 Q. I'm not interested in the particular names.
- 16 But it is your understanding that there are companies
- 17 that will offer test preparation for the high school
- 18 exit exam; is that right?
- 19 A. I don't know that they exist at this present
- 20 time, in other words, I haven't seen them. There may
- 21 be, but I haven't seen them.
- 22 Q. Have you heard about that, that that's going to
- 23 happen?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. Okay. If it did -- strike that.

- 1 Q. Did your division ever ask, so far as you know?
- 2 A. No. Wait a minute. Excuse me. I need to take
- 3 that back, because we did prepare -- we did prepare a
- 4 BCP budget request for funding, for lack of a better
- 5 word right now, investigators, test investigators, adult
- 6 irregularity test investigators.
- 7 Q. And for what year did you do that?
- 8 A. I think that particular budget change proposal
- 9 was developed in the summer of 2000.
- 10 Q. And why was that prepared?
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Other than what he just
- 12 said?
- 13 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you want to add anything
- 14 to what you just said? Why did you feel there was a
- 15 need for that?
- 16 A. We didn't feel there was a need. Let me put it
- 17 this way, it was not necessarily that we had a feeling
- 18 for a need, it was a feeling that this was a workload
- 19 that had occurred that perhaps we could use some
- 20 assistance in carrying out this type of work.
- 21 Q. Okay. When you say "a workload that had 22 occurred," what does that refer to?
- 23 A. Well, if you get a report of a test
- 24 irregularity, we have no capability manpowerwise to
- 25 necessarily take care of it or work on it.

Page 182 Page 184

- 1 Q. And was that mainly with respect to the STAR
- 2 program?
- 3 A. Yes, it was.
- 4 Q. Okay. And do you recall how much money the
- 5 division asked for?
- 6 A. No, I don't.
- 7 Q. Was that request approved by the
- 8 superintendent, so far as you know?
- 9 A. Yes. I would assume it was.
- 10 Q. Okay. And when you say that you had no
- 11 capacity to -- I don't want to put words in your mouth
- 12 if I misunderstood you.
- Did you tell me a few moments ago you didn't
- 14 have the capacity to investigate it yourself, is that
- 15 right, the division?
- 16 A. Well, there are two issues, authority to
- 17 investigate, and staff in order to carry that out or
- 18 funding to do such work, whether it be travel. There
- 19 are a variety of issues surrounding that topic that --
- 20 Q. And you have the authority, isn't that right,
- 21 to investigate claims, "you" being the division?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: And it calls for a legal
- 24 conclusion.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

- 1 MS. READ-SPANGLER: But that would be
- 2 misleading.
- 3 THE WITNESS: So I'm assuming that that
- 4 particular BCP ended up in dollars being placed in the
- 5 governor's budget act to support the employment of test
- 6 investigators.
- 7 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you have an opinion as to
- 8 how many test investigators you'll be able to hire if
- 9 you get the money?
- 10 A. Two at the most.
- 11 Q. And the summer of 2000 request, in your mind
- 12 did you have a number of investigators that you were
- 13 seeking?
- 14 A. I don't recall.
- 15 Q. Do you know if it was more than two?
- 16 A. No, I don't.
- 17 Q. So that would be two investigators for the
- 18 entire state of California?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And that would be for all the exams you
- 21 administer, or would it just be for the STAR program?
- 22 A. This was for STAR.
- 23 Q. Help me understand this. The high school exit
- 24 exam that was administered in March and May of 2001,
- 25 that was prepared and administered by AIR; is that

Page 183

- 1 agc 10
- 1 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. In your experience
- 2 has the division ever investigated any claims of testing
- 3 irregularities?
- 4 A. Directly?
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 7 Q. Or claims of cheating?
- 8 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 9 Q. Okay. And the legislative -- the BCP request,
- 10 that was turned down; isn't that right?
- 11 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misstates testimony.
- 12 Asked and answered.
- 13 THE WITNESS: In the governor's budget act for
- 14 2000 -- for the fiscal year 2001, 2002, there is money
- 15 for test investigators right now as we speak.
- 16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. You asked for it in
- 17 2000, is that right, in the summer of 2000, that's what
- 18 you told me?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. That request was turned down; is that right?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: I really hate to make
- 22 things easier for you, but the BCP is for the next
- 23 budget year.
- THE WITNESS: So we do it in 2000 for 2001.
- MR. JORDAN: So the short answer is no.

- 1 right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And, again, it had been an independent
- 4 evaluator, and that independent evaluator was HumRRO; is
- 5 that right?
- 6 A. Yes
- 7 Q. And the field test that preceded the March and
- 8 May administrations, was that field test also prepared
- 9 by AIR?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Now, the high school exit exam to be
- 12 administered this coming March, March 2002, will that
- 13 would be prepared and administered by AIR?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Okay. And who will prepare and administer
- 16 that?
- 17 A. ETS
- 18 Q. And were you involved in -- I take it a
- 19 decision was made to utilized ETS instead of AIR; is
- 20 that right?
- 21 A. No, it wasn't a decision either/or. It
- 22 happened to be that ETS was the successful bidder.
- 23 Q. When did you put out bidding for the next set
- 24 of exams?
- 25 A. June of 2001.

Page 186 Page 188

- 1 Q. Was there dissatisfaction --
- 2 A. Excuse me, I don't know the exact month, so
- 3 let's say -- I'm going to put it this way, it was the
- 4 spring of 2001, but I'm not sure of the exact month
- 5 right now.
- 6 Q. Okay. Thank you. Were there any other bidders
- 7 besides ETS?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Who else bid?
- 10 A. AIR, ETS, NCS Pearson, and Harcourt.
- 11 Q. Was there dissatisfaction in the division, to
- 12 your knowledge, with respect to AIR's performance on the
- 13 high school exit exam or any of the field tests?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Any dissatisfaction at all with AIR?
- 16 A. Well, it depends on what you're meaning by --
- 17 in general, dissatisfaction? I think whenever you're in
- 18 a business relationship, there are going to be times
- 19 that there may be, but in general there was not
- 20 dissatisfaction.
- 21 Q. Are you aware of any concerns about AIR's
- 22 performance?
- 23 A. No, I am not.
- 24 Q. When ETS -- the bids for the high school exit
- 25 exam, were there any deficiencies in AIR, ETS, NCS

- 1 exit exam?
- 2 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for
- $3\,\,$ $\,$ speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "design" and as
- 4 to time.

5

- THE WITNESS: No. No.
- 6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Have you personally,
- 7 Mr. Spears, made any recommendations regarding possible
- 8 changes to the high school exit exam as a consequence of
- 9 the experience to date?
- 10 A. We have not recommended any changes at this
- 11 point.
- 12 Q. Have you heard of any recommendations for
- 13 changes to the high school exit exam?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 15 THE WITNESS: In what context?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: From any quarter.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I mean, there are lots of folks
- 18 that may talk about changes to the high school exit exam
- 19 and changing the con -- but I'm not sure in what context
- 20 or what --

24

2

- MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm really asking you a global
- 22 question in any context, either as to the content or the
- 23 administration of the exam.
 - MS. READ-SPANGLER: He already testified that
- 25 80 percent of the questions change each time.

Page 187

- 1 Pearson or Harcourt?
- 2 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and 3 ambiguous as to "deficiencies."
- 4 THE WITNESS: I don't know that.
- 5 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. To your knowledge,
- 6 does ETS have any experience with respect to high school
- 7 exit exams?
- 8 A. I don't know.
- 9 Q. Okay. Who in your division was in charge of
- 10 the bidding process?
- 11 A. What do you mean by "in charge"? Ultimately
- 12 I'm in charge.
- 13 Q. Okay. Did you hear any concerns or criticisms
- 14 of the design of the high school exit exam?
- 15 A. From?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: From anyone in your division.
- 18 THE WITNESS: No.
- 19 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or from anyone in the
- 20 Department?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Or from any outside consultants?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Did you get any concerns or criticisms
- 25 expressed to you about the design of the high school

- MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't mean the specific
- questions, but anything about -- preparation for the
- 3 high school exit exam, anything that relates to the high
- 4 school exit exam.
- 5 THE WITNESS: There's been comments about those
- 6 kinds of things, but I don't know -- no, I can't think
- 7 of anything that would be of significance based upon
- 8 what you're saying, no.
- 9 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Does the exam include
- 10 multiple choice questions?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Is it a 100-percent multiple choice?
- 13 A. Mathematics, yes, English language arts, no.
- 14 Q. And the English language arts, what percent,
- 15 approximately, is multiple choice?
- 16 A. Well, there are 80 or 82 multiple choice
- 17 questions, and two constructed response questions.
- 18 Q. And what's a "constructed response question"?
- 19 A. A student writes an essay, two essays.
- 20 Q. Are those essays graded separately?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: No, it's totally a stupid
- 23 question.
- 24 Q. My question is, when you report the score for
- 25 the English language arts section, do you get separate

- 1 scores on multiple choice and the constructed response
- 2 sections, or are they integrated together?
- 3 A. You get one score, they're integrated together
- 4 for one score.
- 5 Q. If I'm a student and I get my score, can I
- 6 figure out what I got on the constructed response part
- 7 as opposed to the multiple choice part?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. The scores on the constructed response section,
- 10 were they generally higher or lower than the scores on
- 11 the multiple choice part?
- 12 A. I don't know.
- 13 Q. Okay. Did you make data reports as to how
- 14 students in California did on the constructed response
- 15 part?
- 16 A. Not to my knowledge. I don't think so.
- 17 Q. My understanding, Mr. Spears, is that for some
- 18 constructed responses that they were left blank; is that
- 19 correct?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: You mean the students
- 21 didn't write an essay?
- 22 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah.
- 23 Q. Do you know if that's right?
- 24 A. I'm assuming, yes, that that's true, that there
- 25 were some that were left blank.

- 1 about administering the exam in other languages?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Okay. Did the division retain any consultants
- 4 to review the results of the high school exit exam, to
- 5 your knowledge?
- 6 A. Independent evaluator, HumRRO.
- 7 Q. Besides them?
- 8 A. No. No, I don't think so.
- 9 Q. If a student fails the high school exit exam on
- 10 the March or the May administration -- strike that.
- 11 Why were there two administrations, one in
- 12 March and one in May, was one a makeup exam?
- 13 A. The May administration was identified as the
- 14 makeup exam for the March administration.
- 15 Q. Okay. So the administration is supposed to
- 16 occur in March; is that right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Now, if a student fails the high school exit
- 19 exam, what, if anything, does the division of
- 20 accountability do?
- 21 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 22 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Division of accountability?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah, that's your division.
- 24 MS. READ-SPANGLER: No, standards and --
- 25 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm sorry, standards and
- 1 assessment.
 - THE WITNESS: The question again.
 - 3 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: If a student fails the high
 - 4 school exit exam, what, if anything, does your division
 - 5 do?
 - 6 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
 - 7 Is this in 2001 or 2002?
 - 8 MR. ROSENBAUM: I appreciate that.
 - 9 Q. If a student fails the March or the May
 - 10 administration of the high school exit exam, what, if
 - 11 anything, did your division do?
 - MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
 - 13 THE WITNESS: We didn't do anything.
 - 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. To your knowledge,
 - 15 sir, if a student failed the March or May administration
 - 16 of the high school exit exam, what, if anything, did the
 - 17 State Board of Education do?
 - MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
 - 19 As to that student what do they do, as to the
 - 20 student that failed, or what do they do in general? I'm
 - 21 unclear.

18

- 22 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure I know what you're
- 23 referring to, what they would do.
- 24 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me break it down. What,
- 25 if anything, did the State Board of Education do with

Page 191

1 Q. What's the basis of that answer?

- 2 A. From the scoring we were told that there were
- 3 some essay reports that came in that maybe had the
- 4 student name or the information, but there was not an
- 5 essay there.
- 6 Q. Do you know how many?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Is that recorded anywhere?
- 9 A. I don't know if it is or not. The contractor
- 10 may have that information, but I don't think we have
- 11 that information.
- 12 Q. Did you -- did the division do any follow-up on
- 13 any -- to find out why some of the constructed response
- 14 questions were left blank?
- 15 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 16 ambiguous as to "follow-up."
- 17 THE WITNESS: No, not to my knowledge.
- 18 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anybody did?
- 19 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 20 Q. Okay. What language was the high school exit
- 21 exam administered in?
- 22 A. English.
- 23 Q. English exclusively?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. To your knowledge, was there any discussion

- 1 respect to a student who failed the March or May
- 2 administration of the high school exit exam with respect
- 3 to the particular student, did the State Board --
- 4 A. I have no knowledge what they did or if they
- 5 did anything.
- 6 Q. Or with respect to the particular school where
- 7 they attended?
- 8 A. I do not know.
- 9 Q. Or the particular classes that the student was
- 10 enrolled in?
- 11 A. I don't know.
- 12 O. And if I changed it not to the State Board of
- 13 Education but to the secretary of education, what, if
- 14 anything, did the secretary of education do?
- 15 A. I don't know.
- 16 Q. With the same line of questions I asked you; is
- 17 that right?
- 18 A. It would be I don't know.
- 19 MR. SALVATY: And object as vague and ambiguous
- 20 again to this whole line.
- 21 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: With respect to the
- 22 Department of Education, what, if anything, did the
- 23 Department of Education do if a student failed the high
- 24 school exit exam on March or May of 2001 with respect to
- 25 a particular student?

1 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous

Page 196

Page 197

- 2 also.
- THE WITNESS: Do I know of a specific school or
- 4 by name or?
- 5 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: My first question, do you
- 6 know if there were schools where 10 percent or more of
- 7 the students failed the math part of the high school
- 8 exit exam administered in March?
- 9 A. That took it?
- 10 Q. Yeah.
- 11 A. Of kids that took the test?
- 12 O. Yeah.
- 13 A. Ask me that question again.
- 14 Q. Sure. I'm sorry. And I appreciate the
- 15 correction. Were there schools where 10 percent of the
- 16 students who took the high school exit exam failed the
- 17 math part of the exam?
- 18 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 19 speculation.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 21 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 50 percent or more? If I
- 22 said any percent, would your answer be the same, you
- 23 don't know?
- 24 A. Well, I don't know how many schools at what
- rates had students passing or not passing to make -- to

Page 195

- 1 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
 - MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know what the Department
- 4 did.

2

7

- 5 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or with respect to a
- 6 particular school which the student attended?
 - MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I don't know what they did.
- 9 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or the particular district
- 10 in which the student attended school?
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I don't know what the Department
- 13 did.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Or if it did
- 15 anything; is that right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Were there schools, Mr. Spears, where 10
- 18 percent of the students failed the math part of the
- 19 exam, 10 percent or more?
- 20 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 21 speculation.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: 50 percent or more?
- 24 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Still calls for
- 25 speculation.

- 1 just make a yes on any -- you could name every
- 2 percentage and I could either say yes or no and I could
- 3 be right or I could be wrong, so I don't have the
- 4 knowledge without having the data in front of me to look
- 5 at to say, oh, yeah, there's that many schools, so I
- 6 don't know.
- 7 Q. And the data you would need is what?
- 8 A. I would have to have the results of the tests
- 9 for the schools.
- 10 Q. And you have those in your office?
- 11 A. I have them on the Internet.
- 12 Q. Does it tell you what percent of the students
- 13 at the school of those taking the exam failed or passed
- 14 as opposed to --
- 15 A. Yes, it does.
- 16 Q. You talked to me a few moments ago about a
- 17 survey of teachers and principals that was prepared by
- 18 HumRRO. Do you remember that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. As I understand the route here, the survey went
- 21 to the district and then the district distributed it to
- 22 teachers and principals; is that right?
- 23 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for 24 speculation.
- 25 THE WITNESS: The details of how it got to -- I

- 1 don't know.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did your division play any
- 3 role in the preparation of the actual survey itself?
- 4 A. Yes, they did.
- 5 Q. And who was involved in your division?
- 6 A. Staff that works on the high school exit exam.
- 7 Q. And did you review the survey instrument before
- 8 it went out so far as you know?
- 9 A. Yes, I did.
- 10 Q. And why did you review the survey instrument?
- 11 A. I guess to give my perspective as other people
- 12 on the staff at a meeting would look at the survey and
- 13 say are these the kinds of things that we want to
- 14 survey.
- 15 Q. And what did you understand to be the purpose
- 16 of the survey?
- 17 A. The words that I would describe the survey
- 18 would be to find out the situation in schools as it
- 19 relates to implementation of standards-based instruction
- and/or schools' perception of student preparedness in
- 21 relationship to the standards.
- 22 Q. Let's break that down, please. With respect to
- 23 the first point, the situation in schools as it relates
- 24 to the implementation of -- what did you say?
- 25 A. Standards-based instruction.

- 1 reason I'm hesitating is that I knew that the
- 2 independent evaluator, HumRRO, obviously was doing some
- 3 other study and analysis, and I don't know necessarily
- 4 if it took a survey form or if they -- I just don't
- 5 recall.
- 6 Q. And you reviewed each and every one of the
- 7 survey questions; is that right? You reviewed the
- 8 entire survey; is that right?
- 9 A. I read the survey. I don't know if I'd put it
- 10 in the form of reviewing.
- 11 Q. And if you had concerns or suggestions, you
- 12 passed those on; is that right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. To whom did you do that?
- 15 A. HumRRO.
- 16 Q. And who at HumRRO in particular?
- 17 A. Laurie Wise.
- 18 Q. And how do you spell her last name?
- 19 A. It's Lawrence, so it's a guy. We call him
- 20 Laurie. L-a-u-r-i-e.
- 21 Q. Did you, in fact, pass on --
- 22 A. I won't tell him what you said.
- 23 Q. Did you, in fact, have some concerns that you
- 24 expressed, suggestions?
- 25 A. We had suggestions. I don't know if they were

- Q. Did you think that was an important matter to 1 co
- 2 survey?

1

- 3 A. I don't know that I'd necessarily use the term
- 4 "an important matter to survey." I think that that's
- 5 information that the State Board wanted to have.
- 6 O. Okav. Do you know for what purpose?
- 7 A. I guess to help them in their decision-making
- 8 process about the high school exit exam in terms of the
- 9 policies that they would be deciding on.
- 10 Q. And then another purpose was for the schools'
- 11 perception of student preparedness for the exam; is that
- 12 right?
- 13 A. I think there were questions related to that,
- 14 yes.
- 15 Q. And did you regard that as an important matter
- 16 to survey?
- 17 A. I don't know that I would necessarily put a
- 18 qualifier on it as important. I think that that was
- 19 something that the Board also wanted information about.
- 20 Q. To your knowledge, were there any prior surveys
- 21 that were sensitive to either of the objectives you just
- 22 identified for me?
- 23 A. I don't recall.
- 24 Q. Okay. You don't recall if any existed?
- 25 A. Not an official survey necessarily. The only

- 1 concerns.
- 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's go off the record a
- 3 moment.

4

19

- (Recess taken.)
- 5 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You doing okay?
- 6 A. I'm good.
- 7 Q. Let's mark as Exhibit 148 a portion of a
- 8 document or a portion of a turnover, discovery turnover.
- 9 It's been Bates stamped DOE 93080 through 93098, and the
- 10 first page has the letterhead HumRRO and date May 15,
- 11 2001, subject matter, re, colon, California high school
- 2 exit examination, paren, C-A-H-S-E-E, all caps, close
- parens, hyphen, longitudinal survey spring 2001.
- 14 I'm going to have this marked, Mr. Spears, and
- 15 then ask you if you'd take a look at it. You don't have
- 16 to go into detail, but you're free at any point to look
- 17 at it in as much detail as you like, and also supply
- 18 counsel with copies of it.
 - (Exhibit SAD-148 was marked.)
- 20 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm placing what's been
- 21 marked as Exhibit 148 in front of you. My first
- 22 question, Mr. Spears, is just having taken a look at
- 23 Exhibit 148, do you recognize it?
- 24 A. I believe it's the survey that we've been
- 25 discussing.

Page 202 Page 204

- 1 Q. Okay. Thank you. Incidentally, to the best of
- 2 your knowledge, will HumRRO remain as the independent
- evaluator for subsequent high school exit exams 3
- 4 administered by California?
- 5 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for 6 speculation.
- 7 THE WITNESS: They have, I think, a three-year
- 8 contract, and when that three-year contact is up, I
- 9 would assume that we would have another process to
- 10 select a contractor, and if they were a successful
- bidder and if, in fact, we continued to have an 11
- 12 independent evaluator, perhaps they would be. I know
- they have a three-year contract. 13
- BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know when that 14 O.
- 15 expires?
- 16 A. The exact date, no. I think they're probably a
- year and a half into the contract. 17
- 18 O. Okay. Directing your attention, Mr. HumRRo --
- 19 A. Mr. Witness.
- 20 O. -- Mr. Spears, to 93081 of Exhibit 148.
- 21 A. Let me refocus here.
- 22 O. You can answer these as Mr. HumRRO.
- 23 A. Remind me to tell you a story when we're done.
- 24 O. You see where it says at the top of 93081 --
- strike that. 25

- there weren't enough algebra teachers in the school
- 2 system, the California school system?
- 3 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Concern by who?
- 5 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: By persons within the
- Department. Did you hear that concern expressed? 6
- 7 I've heard that concern expressed. Yes, I
- 8 would say that that concern has been expressed, but to
- 9 identify the specific place or who or what would be very
- 10 difficult.
- Q. 11 What exactly is the concern that you heard?
- 12 A. The availability of math teachers in the state
- of California is a difficult circumstance right now, 13
- that there is a shortage of math teachers. 14
- 15 O. That's no secret, right?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- O. When you say "math teachers," what do you mean? 17
- 18 A. I guess teachers that will be -- that's their
- 19 area of study and their work.
- 20 Do you know for what grades? Is it all across
- 21 the board, K through 12, as far as you know?
- 22 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Is what? You were asking
- 23 about a concern, and he told you that he'd heard that as
- 24 a concern, and I think you said it's a fact.
- 25 MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, his testimony speaks for

Page 203

- itself.
- 2 Q. Are we talking about K through 12?
 - No, I don't think we're talking K through 12. 3 A.
 - 4 Q. What do you think we're talking?
 - 5 I think we're talking where it's
 - content-specific courses, high school -- middle school, 6
 - 7 high school.
 - 8 Help me understand some lingo here. When you
 - told me earlier this morning about a clear credential --
 - did you use that phrase? Did I understand you 10
 - correctly? 11
 - 12 A. Yes.

16

- 13 O. What is a clear credential?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for a 14
- 15 legal conclusion.
 - MR. ROSENBAUM: Based on your understanding.
- 17 THE WITNESS: A clear credential, from my
- understanding, would be that the teacher has met all of 18
- the requirements necessary to be authorized to teach a
- specific subject and is not -- does not have to continue 20
- 21 additional work.
- 22 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Help me understand this, can
- 23 one get a clear credential in math, or do you get a
- 24 clear credential in algebra, a clear credential in
- geometry? How broken down is it? 25

Let's go back to 93080. See where it says what 1 2 are we asking you to do on Exhibit 148, 93080, about

- two-thirds of the way down the page? 3
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 There's one principal survey; is that right? Q.
- 6 A.
- 7 And there's one testing coordinator survey, O.
- 8 school site testing coordinator survey?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And turning the page to 93081, there are two
- teacher survey packets, is that right, to be completed 11
- by two teachers, one a language arts teacher, and the
- other an algebra teacher or other appropriate 13
- 14 mathematics course teacher?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Those were to be the individuals from each 16 Q.
- 17 school surveyed who would fill out the survey; is that
- 18 your understanding?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. Algebra was tested on the exam, is that
- 21 right, on the exam administered in March?
- 22 A. A portion of the questions were algebra
- 23 auestions.
- 24 O. Okay. And as a result of the administration of
- 25 the exam, was there a concern, to your knowledge, that

Page 206 Page 208

- 1 A. It's math, mathematics.
- 2 Okay. And do you know whether or not in the Q.
- 3 state of California there are teachers teaching math who
- 4 do not have clear credentials in math?
- 5 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for 6 speculation.
- 7 THE WITNESS: I don't know specifically at this 8 point in time if there are or aren't, so for me to make
- 9 that judgment, I'm not prepared to make that judgment 10 today.
- BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And no one has ever asked 11 Q.
- 12 you to look into that subject matter, right?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 And your division has never tried to see Q.
- whether or not there was a relationship between how 15
- 16 students did on the math part of the high school exit
- exam and whether or not they had teachers with clear 17
- credentials in math; is that right? 18
- 19 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 20 Asked and answered, I think.
- 21 THE WITNESS: No.
- 22 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Now, when you said to me O.
- 23 earlier "algebra teachers," what do you mean by algebra
- teachers? 24
- 25 A. Did I say algebra teachers?

- algebra who aren't knowledgeable about the algebra
- 2 standards?
- 3 A. I don't know that, no.
- 4 Q. Do you know why it was decided that two
- 5 teachers should be given the surveys as opposed to, say,
- more than two teachers, why it was just limited to two
- 7 teachers?
- 8 Α. One for each content area.
- 9 But why it was just one per each content area
- 10 rather than, for example, every teacher in that content
- 11 area?

19

- 12 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in 13 evidence.
- 14 THE WITNESS: It would be conjecture on my part
- 15 at this time to recall why that decision was made.
- 16 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: The survey itself did not go
- 17 to every high school; isn't that right?
- 18 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection.
 - THE WITNESS: I'm going to have to --
- 20 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Look at page 93080 of
- 21 Exhibit 148. Feel free to look at it as much as you
- 22 want. The first paragraph says, your district was
- 23 selected as part of a sample of schools to participate
- 24 in the collection of longitudinal information related to
- 25 the California high school exit examination. The sample

Page 207

- I thought you did. I don't want to put words 1
- in your mouth. 2
- 3 A. I don't recall saying algebra teachers.
- 4 At the high schools where you were principal, Q.
- 5 did you have -- was algebra offered?
- 6 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Compound.
- THE WITNESS: Algebra was offered in the high 7
- 8 schools that I was principal, yes.
- 9 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: In any of the high schools,
- 10 did you have teachers whom you believed to be qualified
- 11 to teach algebra?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and 12 ambiguous as to "qualified." 13
- 14
 - MR. ROSENBAUM: I'll withdraw that.
- 15 Who had the knowledge of the subject matter Q.
- 16 algebra?
- 17 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 18 Calls for speculation.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I mean, that would be my opinion
- 20 about whether or not they had the knowledge to. So I'd
- have to state, in my opinion, that I believe that the
- 22 teachers that I had had the knowledge to teach the
- 23 course.
- 24 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if there are
- 25 teachers in the state of California who were teaching

- was drawn from a database of high schools provided by
- 2 the standards and assessment division of the California
- 3 Department of Education.
 - Do you see that?
- 5 A. Yes.

4

7

- 6 Is it correct, sir, that the survey did not go O.
 - to every high school in the state?
- 8 MS. READ-SPANGLER: He's not asking you to
- interpret that document, he's asking for your 9
- 10 recollection.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know that the survey went
- 12 directly to any high schools in the state of California.
- 13 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Let me see if I
- 14 restate this. The reason you told me that is it may
- 15 have gone to the district and then the district
- 16 distributed it; is that right?
- 17 A.
- 18 0. Do you know if there were respondents to the
- 19 survey in every high school in the state?
- 20 A. I don't know that.
- 21 Q. Do you know how large a sample was selected by
- 22 your division?
- 23 I think we selected every district that had a
- 24 high school. I think every district that has a high
- 25 school got this letter.

- 1 Q. Did you give any instructions as to how many
- 2 high schools the survey should be distributed --
- 3 I don't recall that.
- 4 Q. Would you have this information somewhere if I
- 5 wanted to see what schools were --
- 6 A. We would have that in our division, yes.
- 7 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Make sure you let him
- 8 finish his question before you answer.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.
- 10 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Why did you think it was
- important for teachers to fill out the survey? 11
- 12 A. We were looking for a variety of perspectives.
- 13 Q. And perspectives that would be for -- strike
- 14 that.
- 15 For what purpose?
- 16 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 17 THE WITNESS: We want just not one perspective,
- 18 so we want to be able to see how different folks in the
- 19 school community would respond to the questions.
- 20 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. To your knowledge,
- 21 sir, was there ever any consideration of getting the
- 22 perspective of more than one teacher in each of these
- 23 subject areas from a particular school?
- 24 A. I don't recall.
- 25 O. Directing your attention, sir, to page 93083 of

- 1 Are you asking him to interpret what this
- 2 means?

15

1

2

- 3 MR. ROSENBAUM: I'm asking him for his
- 4 understanding.
- 5 THE WITNESS: They're teaching in a content
- area that is not authorized by their credential. 6
- 7 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And what's your
- 8 understanding as to why this question was asked, No. 7,
- 9 on page 93083, Exhibit 148?
- 10 To gather information as to the status of math
- 11 teachers in the state of California.
- 12 O. Why would it be important to gather information
- on the status of math teachers in the state of 13
- California with respect to that question? 14
 - MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 16 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation. 17
 - THE WITNESS: It would be my opinion, but not
- 18 necessarily why the question ended up on the survey.
- 19 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What's your opinion, sir?
- 20 That that would give you some information as to A.
- the shortage or lack of teachers that are credentialed 21
- in the state of California teaching math. 22
- 23 Q. And would that affect, in your opinion, sir,
- 24 the opportunity to learn of students, the opportunity to
 - learn math for purposes of the high school exit exam?

Page 211

- what's been marked as Exhibit 148.
- 2 Do you have that page in front of you?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 And specifically directing your attention to Q.
- 5 question No. 7 of page 93083. And I don't want to
- 6 inadvertently confuse you. If you look in the upper
- right-hand corner, you see it says principal name? 7
- 8 A.
- 9 Q. This is the survey that went to the principals;
- isn't that right? 10
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. The document
- speaks for itself. 13
- 14 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Directing your attention to
- question No. 7 on page 93083 of Exhibit 148, do you see 15
- where it says -- there are three bubbles and then it
- says, increase the proportion of teachers, continuing at 17
- about the same proportion of teachers, and decreasing 18
- 19 the proportion of teachers working out of credential.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. What's your understanding of what "working out
- 23 of credential" means?
- 24 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. The document
- 25 speaks for itself.

- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation.
- 3 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 4 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know what, if
- 5 anything, was done with these survey results on question
- 6 No. 7 on Exhibit 148?
- 7 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 8 THE WITNESS: They were tabulated.
- 9 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And after they were
- 10 tabulated, do you know what, if anything, was done with
- 11 that tabulation?
- A. 12 They were presented to the State Board of
- Education. 13
- 14 O. Were they presented to the superintendent, so
- 15 far as you know?
- 16 Yes, they would be presented because they would
- 17 be a part of the Board items.
- Do you know what, if anything, the State Board 18
- 19 of Education did with respect to the tabulation for
- 20 question No. 7 on page 93083 of Exhibit 148?
- 21 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 22 THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 O. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or by the superintendent?
- 24 MR. SALVATY: Same objection.
- 25 THE WITNESS: No.

Page 214 Page 216

- 1 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or by anybody within the
- 2 Department?
- 3 A. No.
- Were you ever directed to do any follow-up with 4 Q.
- 5 respect to that information?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Okay. Specifically directing your attention to
- 8 the response bubble, increasing the proportion of
- 9 teachers working out of credential, do you see that?
- 10 A. Yes.
- Q. 11 Okay. Do you know if there was any follow-up
- 12 to determine why at particular schools where that bubble
- 13 was marked in the proportion of teachers working out of
- credential was increasing, any attempt to find out the
- cause or causes of that, as far as you know? 15
- 16 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 17 MS. READ-SPANGLER: And assumes facts not in
- 18 evidence.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 20 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: You didn't get any O.
- 21 directions to do any follow-up on that; is that right?
- 22 A.

2

3

4

5

6

- 23 Q. Nobody in your division did so far as you know?
- 24 A. Not to my knowledge.

increasing at certain schools?

25 O. At any meeting that you were at with other

persons from the Department, was there ever any

discussion, to your knowledge, about finding out why

proportion of teachers working out of credential were

- evidence.
- 2 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 3 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. To your knowledge,
- 4 sir, did your division do anything to attempt to reverse
- 5 the trend in schools where principals marked increasing
- their proportion of teachers working out of credential? 6
- 7 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Assumes facts
- not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous.
- 9 THE WITNESS: No.
 - Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Did you ever receive any
- 11 directions to make any effort to reverse the trend?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections. 12
- 13 THE WITNESS: No.
- 14 O. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Do you regard that as
- 15 part of your authority?
- 16 A.

10

- O. 17 Do you know whose authority that is, if
- 18 anybody, in the Department of Education?
- 19 A.
- 20 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, please, to take a look
- 21 at question No. 11 on page 93084 of what's been marked
- 22 as Exhibit 148. Do you see that?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. 24 Okay. And looking at question 11 on Exhibit
- 25 148, do you know why -- strike that.

- What is your understanding as to why principals
 - 2 were asked how their school was configured?
 - 3 A. I don't recall why we asked that question.
 - 4 Q. Okay. Sitting here today, can you think of any
 - 5 reasons why that would be a question to ask, a useful
 - question to ask for purposes of this survey? 6
 - 7 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
 - 8 speculation. Incomplete hypothetical.
 - THE WITNESS: No.
 - 10 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Looking at question No. 12
 - 11 on page 93084 of what's been marked as Exhibit 148, do
 - you have an understanding as to why that question was
 - 13 asked for purposes of this survey?
 - 14 A. It would be directly speculation on my part at
 - 15 this point in time as to why that was asked.
 - 16 Do you personally have an opinion as to whether
 - or not that's a useful question to ask? 17
 - 18 A. I have an opinion.
 - 19 Q. What is it?
 - 20 A. That you're trying to identify the type of
 - 21 school that's responding, because some schools -- I
 - 22 mean, you want to know how they're configured just for
 - 23 the purposes of knowing that, how many are 9 through 12,
 - 24 how many are 10 through 12, how many are 7, 8, 9.
 - 25 Q. I may have not have been clear. I'm thinking

Page 215

- not in evidence.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 8 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: This item, No. 7 on Exhibit

MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Assumes facts

- 9 148, to your knowledge were the results of that
- 10 discussed at any meetings that you were present?
- 11 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,
- 12 "results."
- 13 THE WITNESS: No, not to my knowledge.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if the
- 15 Department does anything to -- strike that.
- 16 Any attempt, to your knowledge, Mr. Spears, to
- 17 see if there was any relationship between the passage 18 rates at schools -- the passage rates on the high school
- 19 exit exam in schools where the bubble increasing the
- 20 proportion of teachers working out of credential was
- 21 marked as opposed to decreasing the proportion of
- 22 teachers?
- 23 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
- as to "relationship." Asked and answered. 24
- 25 MS. READ-SPANGLER: And assumes facts not in

Page 218 Page 220

- in particular about question No. 12.
- 2 I'm looking at 13. A.
- 3 That deals with the number of academic class Q.
- periods. 4
- 5 A. I don't recall why we asked the question. I
- 6 have an opinion about it.
- 7 What's your opinion? O.
- 8 A. That would give you some information as to
- 9 whether or not, at least from my perspective, looking at
- 10 it from a principal point of view, if you were on a
- block schedule or a nonblock schedule. 11
- 12 O. What does that mean?
- 13 You have fewer classes per day, but longer A.
- 14 periods of time.
- Okay. And why would that be useful to know? 15 O.
- 16 A. I'm not sure. I don't know.
- 17 Okay. Let me ask you, if you would, Q.
- Mr. Spears, to look at No. 17 on what's been marked as
- Exhibit 148, and that's at page 93085. Do you have that 19
- 20 in front of you?
- 21 Yes. A.
- 22 O. What's your understanding, if any, sir, as to
- 23 why that question was asked, estimate your current
- 24 graduate rate? I'm talking about the top part of 17.
- 25 And then it's seniors overall, and then it's broken down

- 1 A. 25b.
- 2 It reads, what is your estimate of the Q.
- 3 percentage of students in your school who know what
- knowledge and skills are covered by the exam. Do you
- 5 see that?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. Okay. And directing your attention then to 25b
- 8 at 93087 of 148, what's your understanding as to why
- 9 that question was asked?
- 10 It was an attempt to find out the awareness on
- 11 the part of students about the content on the high
- 12 school exit exam.
- O. Okay. And why is that useful to know for 13
- purposes of this survey? 14
- Part of the law in the state of California is 15 A.
- that you are making students and parents aware that 16
- 17 there is a high school exit exam.
- 18 Okay. Help me understand this. Do you Q.
- 19 interpret this question as meaning do you know if
- there's an exam, or do you know -- how do you interpret
- 21 this question? What do you interpret this question to
- 22
- 23 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for
- 24 itself.
- 25 MR. ROSENBAUM: I know, but I want his

Page 219

- - interpretation. Go ahead. 2 THE WITNESS: I think the question is asking do
 - 3 students have knowledge -- do they know the knowledge
 - 4 and skills that will be tested when they take the exam.
 - 5 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do they know, for example,
 - the information that's going to be on the exam? 6
 - 7 A. Yes.
 - 8 MS. READ-SPANGLER: That's not how I read it at
 - 9 all. I read it, just for the record, not that anyone
 - 10 cares, do they know what subject matters will be tested.
 - 11 MR. JORDAN: What they're supposed to know, not
 - 12 do they know the stuff they're supposed to know.
 - THE WITNESS: Right. 13
 - 14 MS. READ-SPANGLER: You said do they know --
 - 15 MR. JORDAN: The information.
 - 16 MS. READ-SPANGLER: -- the information, versus
 - 17 do they know that there's algebra, geometry, you know,
 - the content. Whatever. You should be the one 18
 - 19 explaining.
 - 20 MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't want the lawyers to
 - 21 testify about this.
 - 22 THE WITNESS: They're asking the student do you
 - know what's going to be on the test that you're going to 23
 - be taking, the content of the test or what is going to 24
 - 25 be covered.

- by race or ethnicity.
- I think it's just an attempt to gather 2
- 3 additional information about those different ethnic
- 4 groups and their success in high school.
- 5 Q. And why would that be useful to know?
- 6 A. This information would give you -- there would
- be some comparative analysis between this and success on 7
- 8 the high school exit exam.
- Q. Do you know if that was ever compiled, that
- 10 comparison?

9

- 11 A. No, it was not, to my knowledge.
- 12 O. Do you know why not?
- A. 13
- 14 O. Okay. Do you know -- does the State compile
- dropout data, dropout rate data? 15
- 16 A. I don't know.
- Okay. You've never been asked to compile any 17 Q.
- such data? 18
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Okay. Let me ask you, please, Mr. Spears, to
- take a look at page -- at No. 25b at page 93087 of
- 22 what's been marked as 148, what is your estimate of the
- percentage of students in your school --
- A. What question? 24
- 25 Q. 25b.

- 1 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And what does that mean,
- 2 does that mean -- do you know, for example -- as counsel
- 3 said, do you know if algebra is going to be on the test,
- 4 geometry is going to be on the test, or do you know the
- 5 quadratic?
- 6 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for
- 7 speculation.
- 8 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What was your understanding
- 9 what this question was trying to get at?
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: If you have one.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Let me read it one more time.
- 12 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What's your understanding?
- 13 A. What percentage of your students are prepared
- 14 to take this exam.
- 15 Q. And why is that useful to know?
- 16 A. It goes to the basis of the status of standards
- 17 implementation and preparedness in preparing students
- 18 for the exam.
- 19 Q. Okay. And did your division do -- undertake
- 20 any actions with respect to those schools where the
- 21 response was 50 percent or less?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. At any percent or less?
- 24 A. No
- 25 Q. Do you know if anybody did in the Department of

- 1 specific school?
- 2 MR. ROSENBAUM: To go into -- well, a
- 3 particular school or schools in general.
- 4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,
- 5 and assumes facts not in evidence.
- 6 MS. READ-SPANGLER: And I think it misstates
- 7 what the document asks.
 - MR. SALVATY: I do too.
- 9 THE WITNESS: We did not have the information
- 10 about the specific -- the identity of schools that
- 11 filled these surveys out. It was done in an anonymous
- 12 format.

8

- 13 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: So when you compiled this
- 14 data -- your division compiled the data?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. HumRRO compiled the data?
- 17 A. Yes
- 18 Q. And when HumRRO -- HumRRO gave a report of the
- 19 data; is that right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And that report had broken down the responses,
- 22 the total number of responses and what those responses
- 23 were; is that right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. But it did not identify the schools from which

Page 223

- 1 Education?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. You don't know; is that right?
- 4 A. I don't know.
- 5 Q. Okay. Did you ever direct any member of your
- 6 staff to undertake any follow-up?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. And that's because it's not part of your
- 9 authority as you understand it?
- 10 A. No, that's presuming that I would just do that.
- 11 I don't know if it's a matter of authority necessarily.
- 12 Q. But you wouldn't do that unless you were
- 13 directed to?
- 14 A. No, I would not.
- 15 Q. Okay. And I take it nobody directed you to do
- 16 it; is that right?
- 17 A. No, they didn't.
- 18 Q. Okay. In any of the meetings you've ever
- 19 attended since you've been head of this division, was
- 20 there any discussion about undertaking any follow-up
- 21 with respect to where there were schools where the
- 22 principals said that some percentage of students weren't
- 23 prepared?
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Are you asking me about a

- 1 the responses came?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. So far as you know, nobody from the Department
- 4 has ever attempted to go back and find out the schools
- 5 from which particular responses were given; is that
- 6 right?
- 7 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes that's
- 8 possible. Assumes facts not in evidence.
- 9 THE WITNESS: No, there's no ability to do
- 10 that.
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And the reason there's no
- 12 ability to do that is because the -- why isn't there an
- 13 ability to do that?
- 14 A. We don't know the identity of who filled out
- 15 the surveys or the schools. That was not reported. The
- 16 school's identity, the district's identity were not
- 17 maintained, in other words, they knew that they were
- 18 doing this anonymously.
- 19 Q. So do the actual survey instruments exist
- 20 today, so far as you know?
- 21 A. I don't know that. They do not exist in our
- 22 office. The actual surveys that were sent in?
- 23 Q. Yeah.
- 24 A. We do not have them.
- 25 Q. More particularly, if you look at page 93083 of

Page 226 Page 228

- 1 what's been marked as Exhibit 148, that's the first
- 2 page, right?
- 3 A. Uh-huh.
- 4 Q. You're saying yes? I'm just translating your
- 5 "uh-huh" to --
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. In the upper right-hand corner it says
- 8 principal name and school name?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. You're telling me that that information is not
- 11 maintained by the Department, right?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Do you know if HumRRO has maintained that
- 14 information?
- 15 A. I don't think they do. I think that that was
- 16 destroyed, but I can't answer that absolute.
- 17 Q. Was there ever any talk about not having the
- 18 survey being administered anonymously? Strike that.
- 19 Not having the names of the schools --
- 20 Was there ever any talk about -- to your
- 21 knowledge, was there ever any discussion about having
- 22 the names of the schools reported to the Department of
- 23 Education?
- 24 A. No, we never intended or anticipated having
- 25 that happen.

- 1 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 2 Q. So there's no way to compare the actual results
- 3 of a school on the high school exit exam with the
- 4 responses on any of the HumRRO surveys; is that right?
- 5 A. No way.
- 6 Q. Anyone ever say it would be a good thing if we
- 7 could make those comparisons?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Okay. Directing your attention, sir, to what's
- 10 been marked as 148, page 93088. Look, sir, if you would
- 11 at question No. 29. Do you have that in front of you?
- 12 A. Yes
- 13 Q. Okay. And the second bubble down says, our
- 14 current textbooks align well with the content standards.
- 15 Do you see that?
- 16 A. Uh-huh.
- 17 Q. You're saying yes?
- 18 A. Yes. Excuse me.
- 19 Q. Around 4:00 we get a lot of uh-huhs.
- 20 Do you think that's a useful question to know
- 21 for purposes of the survey?
- 22 A. I wouldn't put a descriptor as "important." It
- 23 was another attempt to gather information as to what was
- 24 happening in schools in the state of California.
- 25 Q. Did you think that was a useful fact to know,

Page 227

- 1 O. Why is that?
- 2 A. Why did we choose to have an anonymous survey,
- 3 anonymity protected?
- 4 Q. Yeah.
- 5 A. We felt that we would get better information.
- 6 Q. Why is that?
- 7 A. Because schools may be hesitant to report to
- 8 what is seen as an overseeing body information if they
- 9 knew that their school or their names or their districts
- 10 were a part of the survey.
- 11 Q. Why do you think that is?
- 12 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for
- 13 speculation.
- 14 THE WITNESS: That there may be a consequence
- 15 for them or there may be some exposure, or someone may
- 16 tell a newspaper what they had said. It was some
- 17 self-protection for those school districts, teachers,
- 18 principals, administrators that were filling out the
- 19 survey.
- 20 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Subsequent to the receipt of
- 21 these results from this survey on what's been marked as
- 22 148, has there ever been any discussion, to your
- 23 knowledge, about trying to find -- either have a new
- 24 survey or trying to find out the names of schools
- 25 where -- to answer these sorts of questions?

- whether or not the principal thought that her current
- 2 textbooks aligned well with the content standards?
- 3 A. I don't have an opinion about that.
- 4 Q. How about third from the bottom on question No.
- 5 29 at page 93088 of what's been marked as Exhibit 148,
- 6 our district has adopted algebra as a graduation
- 7 requirement, do you think that's a useful response to
- 8 know for purposes of the survey?
- 9 A. I just think it's gathering another piece of
- 10 information. I don't know that I would describe it as
- any more important or less important than any of the
- 12 questions that are asked there.
- 13 Q. I'm asking you, though, something slightly
- 4 different. Do you think that would be a useful thing to
- 15 know? I mean, did you say, well, we don't need to know
- 16 that information?
- 17 A. No. I guess it got on to the survey, so I'm
- 18 assuming that as we looked at the survey, we thought,
- 19 okay, we can ask that question and it might give us some
- 20 information about schools.
- 21 Q. What sort of information do you think it would
- 22 give you about schools that would be useful for purposes
- 23 of the California high school exit exam?
- 24 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I can't recall what our

- 1 discussions were about why we wanted that on there or
- 2 didn't want that on there at the time.
- 3 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: How about the bubble below
- 4 that, our district, parens, or school, is hiring only
- 5 teachers certified in their field, do you see that?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Do you think that's a useful question to know
- 8 for purposes of the administration of the high school
- 9 exit exam?
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for 11 speculation.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I don't know if it is or not.
- 13 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me ask you to turn to
- 14 question No. 35 on Exhibit 148 at page 93090. Do you
- 15 see that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 O. Okay. Do you think that's a useful question
- 18 for purposes of the high school exit exam, based on your
- 19 knowledge of English language arts standards assessed by
- 20 the CAHSEE, what percent of your students do you think
- 21 will meet those standards by the end of 10th grade?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Why is that?
- 24 A. I think it gives you some information about the
- 25 curriculum of the school and whether or not its students

- 1 division.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Why is that?
- 3 A. We develop tests, we don't -- for the state of
- 4 California based upon the law, so I don't know that it
- 5 would or wouldn't.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 MR. JORDAN: Just for the record, was the
- 8 question would it be helpful if you didn't know?
- 9 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Are you asking her to read
- 10 back the question?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: No. Why don't you save that
- 12 for when you come back to your question.
- 13 MR. JORDAN: Sure. I'll have the transcript
- 14 then too.
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Look, sir, if you would, at
- 16 question No. 40 on what's been marked as Exhibit 148.
- 17 Do you see where F is, our district's current level
- 18 standards in English and writing? Comes after the
- 19 prompt, which of the following do you consider to be a
- 20 factor in your students' success in meeting the
- 21 requirements of the CAHSEE, question mark, all caps,
- 22 parens, mark one response for each possible factor,
- 23 close parens. Do you see F and G?
- 24 A. Yes
- 25 Q. Okay. Do you think those are useful responses

- are enrolled in standards-based courses.
- 2 Q. How is it useful if you don't know the school
- 3 from which the information is coming?
- 4 A. Well, the intent was not to find out about
- 5 individual schools, the intent was to find out what
- 6 circumstances existed in the state of California as a
- 7 whole.
- 8 Q. But how is that useful if you don't know the
- 9 schools that are greater than 95 percent and you don't
- 10 know the schools that are fewer than 50 percent?
- 11 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I think that has to do with the
- 13 State Board of Education, whether they find it useful or
- 14 not in making their decisions about --
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Would you find it useful as
- 16 head of the division if you didn't know the school from
- 17 which that information came?
- 18 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 19 speculation. Incomplete hypothetical.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Useful in what way?
- 21 MR. ROSENBAUM: Useful for any purposes
- 22 relating to the California high school exit exam.
- 23 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Asked and answered.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I don't know that it would be
- 25 useful for the work of the standards and assessment

- 1 to know for purposes of the high school exit exam?
- 2 A. I would assume that it would be important for
- 3 the Board to know.
- 4 Q. Why is that?
- 5 A. In their decision-making process about the high
- 6 school exit exam.
- 7 Q. How?
- 8 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 9 speculation.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I don't -- I don't -- it gives
- 11 them information on -- as the survey was designed, to
- 12 find out the status of implementations of standards in
- 13 the state of California.
- 14 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Anything else that you want
- 15 to add to your answer?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. I don't have any more questions on Exhibit 148.
- Was Harcourt involved with the high school exit
- 19 exam?
- 20 A. No
- 21 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 22 ambiguous as to "involved."
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Mr. Spears, are you aware of
- 24 any research, literature regarding the subject of the
- 25 use of a single test to make high-stakes decisions?

Page 237

- 1 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
- 2 as to "high-stakes decisions."
- 3 THE WITNESS: Am I aware of any research?
- 4 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah.
- 5 THE WITNESS: No, no specific research.
- 6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know what -- okay.
- 7 Let me change subject matter for a little bit.
- 8 You told me about the -- it's called the --
- 9 what did you call it, the STAR --
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Program?
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: -- the STAR program, right?
- 12 A. Uh-huh.
- 13 Q. And the STAR program this year, the year 2001,
- 14 what does it consist of, what are the components of it?
- 15 A. It has a norm reference test and it has
- 16 California standards test.
- 17 O. Okay. And the norm reference test, is that the
- 18 Stanford-9?
- 19 A. Yes, Stanford-9 Form T.
- 20 Q. And then you also said it has a component -- a
- 21 standards --
- 22 A. California standards test.
- 23 Q. Okay. Now, how many years has the Stanford 9
- 24 Form T been given?
- 25 A. 2002 will be the fifth year.

- 1 Q. In 1999 there was no California standards
- 2 component; is that correct?
- 3 A. I don't think that's correct. I think there
- 4 was standards tests in math and English language arts.
- 5 Q. Okay. In 1999?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. And how about in 2000? I'm just talking
- 8 about the California standards part.
- 9 A. I think you're right, it's 2000 that's the
- 10 first year of the standards test.
- 11 Q. Okay. So '98, no California standards; '99, no
- 12 California standards. First California standards is
- math and English in 2000; is that right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And tell me if I'm talking some sense here or
- 16 not. Can you quantify the percent of the STAR program
- 17 that is California standards as opposed to Stanford-9
- 18 Form T?
- 19 A. In which content area?
- 20 O. In math.
- 21 A. In math it's 15 questions from the norm
- 22 reference test and 50 questions that are unique, for a
- 23 total of 65.
- 24 Q. In the year 2000 or now?
- 25 A. I don't know in 2000, I'm just saying for now.

- 1 Q. Okay. The Stanford-9 Form T, that component,
- 2 has that remained the same for each of the four years
- 3 which it has been administered so far?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. Does that mean that 3rd -- what grades
- 6 are administered the Stanford-9 Form T?
- 7 A. 2 through 11.
- 8 Q. And does your answer mean that every year grade
- 9 2, a student in grade 2 gets the same questions as the
- 10 grade 2 student did the year before for the year it's
- 11 been --
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And that's true for each of the grades 2
- 14 through 11?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. Now, the standard -- the California
- 17 standards part, that has not been the same every year;
- 18 is that right?
- 19 Let's break it down. The first year that the
- 20 STAR program was administered was what, 1998?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Okay. And there was no California standards
- 23 form then; is that right?
- 24 A. Yes. Correct. Before my time, that's what I
- 25 meant to say.

- Q. There was another module of questions that was
- 2 added in 2001, isn't that right, California standards?
- 3 A. No. In math?
- 4 Q. No, no, I meant a different subject area.
- 5 A. Yes
- 6 Q. I'm confusing you here. Let's break this down.
- 7 Do you know in 2000 for math what percent of the
- 8 questions were norm reference Stanford-9 Form T and what
- 9 percent were California standards questions?
- 10 A. In math?
- 11 Q. Yeah.
- 12 A. I don't know the percent. I think I know the
- 13 number of questions.
- 14 O. Okay.
- 15 A. 15 were off the norm reference test, and 50
- 16 were unique in math.
- 17 Q. What does "unique in math" mean?
- 18 A. That means they were new items, developed items
- 19 by the contractor.
- 20 Q. Okay. Were they -- Form T is like an
- 21 off-the-shelf exam; is that right?
- 22 A. Yes
- 23 Q. And Form T could be administered in 49 other
- 24 states or any other state that uses the Stanford-9; is
- 25 that right?

Page 238 Page 240

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. The unique questions, does that mean that they
- 3 were only for California students?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And were they specifically aligned with
- 6 California standards?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 9 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And when you get your grade,
- 10 your mark on your STAR program, does it differentiate
- 11 between your score on the California standards and the
- 12 norm reference part?
- 13 A. When you get your grade? You don't get a
- 14 grade, so --
- 15 Q. You get a score, right?
- 16 A. You get a score.
- 17 Q. Does it differentiate between your score on the
- 18 California standards part and the norm reference part?
- 19 A. Yes, you get a score for each.
- 20 Q. And has your division done any analysis to
- 21 determine whether or not students who do well on the
- 22 norm referenced also do well on the California standards
- 23 part?
- 24 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 25 ambiguous as to "analysis".

- 1 for each grade?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. It will be a set of all new questions?
- 4 A. 50 percent of the questions will be new.
- 5 Q. Okay. And who makes up those questions? Does
- 6 Harcourt make up those questions?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And let's do the same thing with English. In
- 9 the first year, 1998, it was a 100 percent norm
- 10 reference, is that right, in English?
- 11 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Asked and
- 12 answered.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I wasn't there at
- 14 the time.
- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: What about 1999?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- 17 Q. Okay. How about 2000?
- 18 A. 2000, I know.
- 19 Q. What is that?
- 20 A. 2000, it was a combination of norm reference
- 21 test and unique items.
- 22 Q. Okay. And do you know what the breakdown was?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- 24 Q. What was that?
- 25 A. It's for grades 2 and 3, there's a total of 75

Page 239

- THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or who do poorly on the norm
- 3 referenced and whether or not they do poorly -- I want
- 4 to see if there's any relationship. Have you done any
- 5 inquiry to find out?
- 6 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 7 ambiguous as to "analysis" and "relationship."
- 8 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 9 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know if anybody has?
- 10 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Within the Department?
- MR. ROSENBAUM: Within the Department.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 14 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objections.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 16 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: In 2000 will the format
- 17 change -- let's stay with math for a moment.
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 19 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: -- between norm referenced
- 20 and California standards?
- 21 A. No.
- MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague as to "format."
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: It will still be 15 and 50?
- 24 A. Yes
- 25 Q. And will it be the same 50 as was given in 2001

- 1 items, and 55 of those come from the norm reference test
- 2 in English language arts, reading and writing. For
- 3 grades 4 through 11, it's 90 items, with 55 from the
- 4 norm reference test again, and 35 unique items.
- 5 Q. Okay. The norm reference questions, I take,
- 6 based on your earlier answer, they're the same every
- 7 year?
- 8 A. Yes
- 9 Q. And are they multiple choice questions?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Any essay questions, or what did you call them,
- 12 construct --
- 13 A. Constructed response.
- 14 Q. Yeah, constructed response.
- 15 A. In 2001 there were two constructed response
- 16 questions in grades 4 and 7 in writing.
- 17 Q. Okay. In 2002 will it be the same format in
- 18 the context of norm referenced versus California
- 19 standards questions?
- 20 A. In English language arts?
- 21 Q. Yes.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 O. And there will still be two constructed
- 24 response questions for grades 4 and 7?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 242 Page 244

- 1 Q. And are there other -- there are other subject
- 2 areas for the STAR program; is that right?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. What are the other subject areas?
- 5 A. In norm reference or standards tests?
- 6 O. Both. Let's start with norm reference.
- 7 A. In norm reference at grades 9 through 12 we
- 8 have history social science and science norm referenced.
- 9 We have spelling in grades 2 through 8 in the norm
- 10 reference portion.
- 11 Q. And now, in 2002, am I correct, sir, that the
- 12 Stanford-9 is not going to be used?
- 13 A. It's anticipated that it will not be used.
- 14 Q. Okay. And has there been contract
- 15 specifications for a new test?
- 16 A. We're in the process as we speak.
- 17 Q. Okay. And when do you expect them to be
- 18 finished, the contract specs?
- 19 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Calls for speculation.
- 21 THE WITNESS: We will do the request for
- 22 proposal or the designation for the norm reference test
- 23 when the Board makes a decision as to how they intend to
- 24 contract for the next three-year period.
- 25 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And do you know --

- 1 A. There are students that are identified as
- 2 English learners that take the Stanford 9, yes.
- 3 Q. Has there been any analysis or inquiry, to your
- 4 knowledge, as to how English learners do, English
- 5 language learners do on the Stanford-9 as opposed to
- 6 students who are not designated English language
- 7 learners?
- 8 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.
- 9 MS. READ-SPANGLER: And ambiguous.
 - THE WITNESS: We report the scores.
- 11 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Beyond that?
- 12 A. No

10

- 13 Q. Okay. Let's talk about reporting the scores.
- 14 You report the scores on the Internet; is that right?
- 15 A. I don't personally, but my division does.
- 16 Q. Your division does; is that right?
- 17 A. The Department reports the scores.
- 18 Q. You don't stand up like a weatherperson and
- 19 just read them off?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. How are they reported, are they reported by
- 22 district, school district?
- 23 A. Yes, they are.
- 24 Q. Are they reported by school?
- 25 A. Yes, they are.

Page 243

- maybe this isn't in your jurisdiction, Mr. Spears, but
- 2 do you know -- the API each year looks at growth on the
- 3 STAR program, is that right, growth or decline; is that
- 4 right?

9

- 5 A. That's the basis, yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. Do you know if there is a protocol in
- 7 place as to what happens between the year that the
- 8 Stanford-9 ends and the following year?
 - MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 10 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Do you know what I mean?
- 11 A. Yes, I know what you mean. I can't respond. I
- 12 don't know what that protocol is.
- 13 Q. Do you know if there's been any discussion
- 14 about that?
- MR. SALVATY: Same objection.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 17 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Now, the -- just a
- 18 couple other general questions on this. The Stanford-9,
- 19 what language is it administered in?
- 20 A. English.
- 21 Q. Is it administered in Spanish?
- 22 A. No
- 23 Q. Okay. And to your knowledge, there are English
- 24 learners, English language learners who take the
- 25 Stanford-9; is that right?

- 1 Q. Are they reported by grade?
- 2 A. Yes, they are.
- 3 Q. Are they reported by classroom?
- 4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.
- 5 THE WITNESS: On the Internet, no.
- 6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Are they reported by student
- 7 on the Internet?
- 8 A. By an individual student?
- 9 Q. Student, you know, by a code name or a number
- 10 or anything like that?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Are the results separately reported to the
- 13 superintendent? Does she get any different results than
- 14 those that appear on the Internet?
- 15 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and 16 ambiguous.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 18 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or the State Board of
- 19 Education?
- MS. READ-SPANGLER: Same objection.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 22 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Or the legislature or the
- 23 governor's office?
- 24 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 25 Q. Are there any reports made to anyone about the

- 1 STAR program broken down by classroom?
- 2 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 3 speculation.
- 4 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
- 6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Were you personally
- 7 involved, Mr. Spears, in the decision to use the
- 8 Stanford 9 Form T?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Were you ever consulted about it?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. More generally, were you ever consulted about
- 13 the use of a nationally normed reference test?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Why are you smiling?
- 16 A. I wasn't working at the Department at the time
- 17 they were making that decision.
- 18 Q. Okay. Have you ever expressed a view about the
- 19 use of a nationally normed reference test as part of the
- 20 STAR program?
- 21 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- THE WITNESS: Repeat that question.
- 23 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Sure. Have you ever
- 24 expressed a viewpoint about the use of a nationally
- 25 normed reference test as opposed to, say, a California

- 1 Q. And what's your best recollection as to what
- 2 are the characteristics you saw, comparison?
- 3 A. I'm not able to describe it.
- 4 Q. Do you know the percent of the national sample
- 5 that was from California?
- 6 A. No. I don't know that.
- 7 Q. Do you know the percent of the sample that was
- 8 English language learner?
- 9 A. No. I don't at this moment.
- 10 Q. Okay. Do you remember anything about the
- 11 characteristics?
- 12 A. No, I can't say that I would without looking at
- 13 it.
- 14 Q. Okay. Norm referencing, help me understand
- 15 this, Mr. Spears. Norm referencing is not the same
- 16 thing as whether or not the test covers materials and
- 17 information that is part of the California standards; is
- 18 that right?
- 19 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question.
- 21 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me see if I can explain
- 22 it more clearly. What norm reference means is we gave
- 23 this test to a particular set of kids and this is how
- 24 those kids did on that test; isn't that right?
- There were so many kids from New York and there

- 1 standards test?
- 2 A. Yes, I have.
- 3 Q. What have you said?
- 4 A. Typically it would be in the area of what would
- 5 be the purpose of having a norm reference test in your
- 6 assessment program.
- 7 Q. And what have you said?
- 8 A. That it gives information as to how students in
- 9 California are performing in relationship to a normed
- 10 group, a nationally normed group of students.
- 11 Q. Do you support the inclusion of a nationally
- 12 normed reference test as part of the STAR program?
- 13 A. I don't support or not support.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you know -- do you know anything
- 15 about the characteristics of the nationally -- the
- 16 national sample that was used to norm reference the
- 17 Stanford-9 test?
- 18 A. I have seen the description of that sample.
- 19 Q. Okay. And do you have it in written form
- 20 somewhere, the description of the sample?
- 21 A. I don't know that I have it right now. I've
- 22 seen it. I don't necessarily know where it is.
- 23 Q. You saw a piece of paper or papers that
- 24 describe it?
- 25 A. Yes. Uh-huh.

- were so many kids from California, and there were so
- 2 many kids that were English language learners and there
- 3 were so many kids that were African-American, isn't that
- 4 what norm reference means, we look at the sample who was
- 5 given the test and how they did on it?
- 6 A. I don't know if I would describe it that way.
- 7 Q. What does it mean?
- 8 A. It means the test was given, as you described,
- 9 to students selected from across this nation from every
- 10 state in the union. After the test is administered,
- 11 that whole body of students has a performance on that
- 12 test, and half of the students -- they're divided up
- 13 equally into how they did so that that's how you get
- 14 percentiles. There were percents of students in each of
- 15 decreases there were percents of students in each of
- 15 those categories.
- 16 Q. Okay. Now, to your knowledge, what percent of
- 17 the Stanford 9 Form T test in the area of math covers
- 18 information that is covered by the California -- that is
- 19 covered by California standards?
- 20 A. I can't respond to that question today. I
- 21 don't know.
- 22 Q. And if I just change the subject matter to
- 23 English or history or spelling or social science or
- 24 science, would you be able to tell me?
- 25 A. No.

Page 250 Page 252

- 1 Q. Is that information recorded anywhere, so far
- 2 as you know?
- 3 A. I don't know that it is.
- 4 Q. Okay. And so there may be questions on the
- 5 Stanford-9 Form T that cover information that was not
- 6 taught to California students as part of the California
- 7 standards; is that right?
- 8 A. I don't know.
- 9 Q. Okay. And have you ever been directed to take
- 10 a look at the Stanford-9 Form T and see what percent of
- 11 the questions on that test cover information that is
- 12 part of the California standards?
- 13 A. I've never been asked to do that.
- 14 Q. Do you know if anybody in your division has
- 15 ever been asked to do that?
- 16 A. I think that that was part of the criteria for
- 17 the selection of the test or recommendations that the
- 18 superintendent brought from the test back when they were
- 19 first selected, but I was not here during that time.
- 20 O. So you don't have a clue as to what, if any,
- 21 the -- the answer to that was?
- 22 A. No, I don't. No.
- 23 Q. Okay. And was history social science and
- 24 science on the -- on the Stanford 9? Strike that.
- You probably answered this and I just don't get

- 1 THE WITNESS: I think so.
- 2 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: How about the science part?
- 3 A. I think so.
- 4 Q. How about the spelling part for the younger
- 5 grades?
- 6 A. I think so.
- 7 Q. Okay. And sitting here today, do you know what
- 8 portion of those questions include information that is
- 9 part of California standards that are required to be
- 10 taught to California students?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Now, in the year 2000 you told me that the
- 13 California standards questions were added, is that
- 14 right, for the first time?
- 15 A. I said I think -- I think that 2000 was the
- 16 first year, and I don't know if it was '99, but -- so --
- 17 O. Were more California standards questions added
- 18 in 2001?
- 19 A. No, I think they've always been the same
- 20 number.
- 21 Q. Were more subject areas added in 2001?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. What other subject areas?
- 24 A. History social science and science.
- 25 Q. So what did they do, did they subtract some of

Page 251

- Page 253
- 1 it. Stanford-9 Form T, that has a math component and an
- 2 English component?
- 3 A. A reading and writing specifically, which we
- 4 combine to call English language arts.
- 5 Q. And a math component?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And a history component?
- 8 A. At grades 9 through 12.
- 9 Q. And social science 9 through 12?
- 10 A. Yes
- 11 Q. And a science 9 through 12?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Those three subjects, history, social science
- 14 and science, have they always been part of the
- 15 Stanford-9?
- 16 A. Let me correct you. It's history social
- 17 science is one. It's a history test on the Stanford-9.
- 18 History social science is one content, they're not two
- 19 separate contents.
- 20 Q. History/social science?
- 21 A. Yes, that's it.
- 22 Q. Has that always been part of the Stanford-9
- 23 since it's been administered in California?
- 24 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for
- 25 speculation.

- 1 the --
- 2 A. No, those are unique stand-alone tests that
- 3 were brand-new in 2001.
- 4 Q. Okay. So kids took more questions -- had more
- 5 questions to answer in 2001 than they did in 2000?
- 6 A. In grades 9 through 12, yes.
- 7 Q. In 2002 there is a plan to add more? Is there
- 8 a plan to add other --
- 9 A. No. Yes, there is one test, yes, being added.
- 10 Q. What's that?
- 11 A. That's a grade 8 and 9 general mathematics
- 12 test.
- 13 Q. Is there a reason that you're aware of as to
- 14 why the California standards questions were added?
- 15 A. To what?
- 16 Q. They were added for the first time, we think,
- 17 in 2000; is that right?
 - MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misstates testimony.
- MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't think it does.
- 20 Q. Your best recollection is there were California
- 21 standards questions that were added in 2000; is that
- 22 right?

18

- 23 A. To math and English language arts, yes.
- 24 Q. Do you have an understanding as to why they
- 25 were added?

Page 254 Page 256

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Why is that?
- 3 A. That there is a movement to give more status
- 4 and emphasis to standards based tests than the norm
- 5 reference tests.
- 6 Q. And do you know why that is?
- 7 A. I think for the reasons that we've talked
- 8 about, that the norm reference test may not necessarily
- 9 be aligned to standards instruction in the state of
- 10 California, and that we want to reinforce
- 11 standards-based instruction in schools by offering tests
- 12 that presumably are assessing standards-based
- 13 instruction.
- 14 Q. Okay. Thanks. Do you have any direction from
- 15 the superintendent or any of your superiors as to
- 16 contract specifications with respect to this norm
- 17 reference versus California standards questions?
- 18 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and
- 19 ambiguous.
- THE WITNESS: I don't think I understand.
- 21 O. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Well, I can understand that.
- 22 It wasn't a clear question. Anyone say to you, look,
- 23 the next time when Stanford-9 runs out, this time we
- 24 want a test that has 50-percent norm reference,
- 25 zero-percent norm reference, 100-percent norm

- 1 ambiguous as to "reliability."
- 2 MR. SALVATY: And "concerns."
 - THE WITNESS: Directly to me?
- 4 MR. ROSENBAUM: Let's start there, yeah.
- 5 THE WITNESS: No.
- 6 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Have you just generally
- 7 heard any concerns expressed regarding reliability of
- 8 the STAR program?
 - MR. SALVATY: Same objection.
 - THE WITNESS: I don't know that I would express
- 11 it in terms of concerns expressed. There is a
- 12 reliability coefficient that the Board tries to maintain
- 13 which is somewhere in the range of .85 to 9, .9 on
- 14 standards tests.

3

9

10

- 15 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. And do you know if
- 16 that's been maintained?
- 17 A. To tell you right now each of the tests, no.
- 18 Q. Okay. I asked you when we talked about -- when
- 19 we talked about the high school exit exam, I asked you
- 20 whether we talked about cheating, and let me ask you the
- 21 same sorts of questions with respect to the STAR
- 22 program.
- Does your office -- at the current time, does
- 24 the division at the current time have any duties or
 - 5 responsibilities for detecting cheating in the STAR

Page 255

- referenced?
- 2 A. No, that has not been any direction that I have
- 3 received.
- 4 Q. Okay. Or 50 percent aligned with California
- 5 standards, zero percent aligned, 100 percent aligned?
- 6 A. No
- 7 In reference to the norm reference test, if, in
- 8 fact, the new test is selected?
- 9 Q. Yeah.
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Okay. In psychometrics, Mr. Spears, are you
- 12 familiar with the phrase "reliability," like the
- 13 reliability of a test?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And do you know what that means?
- 16 A. I would be hesitant to give you a description.
- 17 Q. Okay. And do you know the word "validity"?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. What does that mean to you? If you're not
- 20 comfortable --
- 21 A. Yeah, I'd prefer not to do that.
- 22 Q. And if this is an unfair question, just tell
- 23 me. Have you heard any concerns expressed regarding the
- 24 reliability of the STAR program?
- 25 MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and

1 program?

2

3

- MR. SALVATY: Using the same definition as earlier?
- 4 MR. ROSENBAUM: Yeah.
- 5 THE WITNESS: The only thing that we do in
- 6 relationship to the STAR exam is we do an erasure
- 7 analysis that the contractor does for us which gives us
- 8 some information.
- 8 some information.
- 9 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: And besides the erasure
- 10 analysis, any other protocol or procedures for detecting
- 11 cheating by your division?
- 12 A. Only reports that we would receive and our
- 13 response to those reports, but we do not do anything
- 14 that we are initiating.
- 15 Q. Does anyone, to your knowledge, in the
- 16 Department of Education have any duties or
- 17 responsibilities with respect to detecting cheating in
- 18 the STAR program?
- 19 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 20 Q. Okay. And same question with respect to
- 21 testing irregularities, does your division have any
- 22 duties or responsibilities with respect to detecting
- 23 testing irregularities?
- 24 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 25 Q. Or does anybody in the Department of Education?

Page 260 Page 258

- 1 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 2 And erasure analysis, what does that mean? Q.
- 3 When an individual student's test answer sheets A.
- 4 are scored, there's an electronic analysis of the
- 5 erasures on that test, and that means an answer was
- 6 erased and another answer marked.
- 7 And is there a red flag like if there's, say,
- 8 70 percent of erasures are from wrong to right?
- 9 Well, we look at standard deviation from what
- 10 is the -- what is the average in the state of California
- for a particular test, and if there is -- if they get 11
- 12 outside of a parameter, then it causes us to examine the
- circumstances for that. 13
- When you say outside the parameter, you mean 14
- for erasures generally? 15
- 16 A. Erasures generally, just number of erasures.
- 17 O. Okay. Help me understand what this means.
- 18 Does this mean that -- for your office to get involved,
- 19 isn't it true that you have to find a certain number of
- departures from the standard deviation at a particular
- 21 school?
- 22 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous,
- 23 "involved."
- 24 MR. ROSENBAUM: I don't want this to be
- unclear. I don't want any of my questions to be

- 1 A. I don't know what the percentage is.
- 2 Do you know if it's more or less than 2 O.
- 3 percent?
- 4 A. No. I don't.
- 5 Q. Has it been -- has it been the same for each
- 6 year?
- 7 A. I can only speak for 2001.
- 8 O. And what did you do, you look at a certain
- 9 number of classrooms; is that right?
- 10 A. We get an analysis from the contractor, from
- the scorer, and we set some type of parameter, we want 11
- 12 to see all of the groups of students that have erasures
- beyond a number of standard deviations of the mean 13
- 14 erasures for the state as a whole.
- 15 O. So you then get that subset of classrooms; is
- 16 that right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. What do you do with it?
- 19 We would -- staff would look at it. A.
- 20 O. What does that mean "staff would look at it"?
- 21 They would look at the number of erasures, and
- 22 they would also examine the percent of erasures from
- 23 wrong to right to see if that would cause concern.
- 24 Okay. And have there been -- have you found O.
- 25 instances of what you believe to be cheating in 2001?

Page 259

- unclear. I don't know that I would describe it as what 1
- 2 we believe to be cheating or what we believe to be far
 - 3 enough outside that the probability that those erasures
 - 4 occurred by chance are pretty great that that would not
 - 5 be happening.
 - 6 Pretty remote? Q.
 - 7 A. Yes.
 - 8 Okay. And then what do you do under those O.
 - 9 circumstances?
 - 10 A. We notify the school superintendent.
 - Q. Do you do anything else beyond that? 11
 - 12 A. We ask them to do an investigation of the
 - 13 circumstances.
 - 14 Q. Are there any State procedures as to how that
 - 15 investigation is to take place?
 - 16 A. No.
 - 17 Q. Does the district report back to you?
 - 18 A.
 - Do they have a set time in which to conduct --19 Q.
 - 20 A. Yes, we try to set the time.
 - 21 Q. And in 2001 --
 - 22 A. It would be 2000. I misspoke before. It's
 - 23 2000. not 2001.
 - 24 O. For the 2000 administration, is that what we're
 - 25 talking about?

- 2 If you get a particular student's paper and it Ο.
- 3 comes out that that kid had a very high number of
- 4 erasures beyond the standard of deviation, does that
- 5 mean --

1

- 6 It wouldn't be on an individual student. A.
- 7 Q. It's by the school; is that correct?
- 8 It would be on groups of students. A.
- 9 Q. Is there a number?
- 10 Classroom of students. A.
- What does that mean? Q. 11
- 12 A teacher's class; in other words, a class of A.
- 13 kids, 30 kids, 15 kids, 20 kids, you would be looking at
- 14 a whole group of students.
- Is that what you do, you look at a classroom as 15 O.
- 16 opposed to a school?
- 17 Yes. Or could you look at a school, except
- looking at a school is very difficult because you 18
- 19 don't --
- 20 Q. You look at the 2 percent of the state's
- 21 classrooms that have the highest number of erasures; is
- 22 that right?
- 23 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague as to time.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I don't think it's 2 percent, no.
- 25 Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: It's less than 2 percent?

Page 262 Page 264

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Can you give me a ballpark number as to how
- many districts you asked to conduct investigations? 3
- 4 A. It was somewhere between 50 and 60.
- 5 Q. Okay. And do you know how many classrooms that
- represented? 6
- 7 A. This minute, no, I don't.
- 8 O. Is that recorded somewhere?
- 9 A. Yes.
- Where is that? 10 Q.
- 11 A. It's in our office.
- 12 O. Okay. And then they report back to you whether
- 13 or not they think it's a high probability cheating took
- 14 place?
- A. Yes. 15
- 16 Q. Okay. And did any districts report back to you
- that they thought cheating took place? 17
- 18 A. I'm not going to use the word "cheating"
- 19 because that's not the word we used. Adult
- irregularities, yes, there were some districts that felt
- there were adult irregularities. 21
- 22 Q. Okay. Do you remember how many?
- 23 A.
- 24 Q. Okay. Now, were there any reports that there
- were student irregularities?

- of reports of these irregularities have increased from
- 2 year to year; isn't that right?
- 3 Well, I can only speak for two years. We have A.
- 4 an increase in the number of reports in 2001 versus
- 5 2000.
- 6 Q. Okay. And have the 2001 reports been
- 7 investigated vet?
- 8 A. They're in process at this time.
- 9 Q. Do you have an expected date as to when that
- 10 will be concluded?
- In terms of reported to us? A. 11
- 12 O. Yes.
- If it's not done, we're fairly close to having 13 A.
- 14 that done at this point in time.
- But the actual investigation is being done by 15
- the district? 16
- 17 A. Right.
- None of your people are involved in that 18 O.
- 19 process?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Have you had the concern expressed to you that O.
- 22 one of the concerns about the Stanford-9 Form T being
- 23 administered each year is that it facilitates these
- 24 sorts of irregularities, where the teachers can give
- 25 students questions or facsimiles of the questions?

- 1 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
- 2 THE WITNESS: I can't say that, no.
- 3 BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Is that a concern of
- 4 yours with respect to utilizing the same questions every
 - 5 year?
- 6 A. No, I don't have a concern about that.
- Can you tell me the number of reports that you 7 Q.
- had, can you give me a ballpark number? 8
- 9 A. For this year?
- 10 Q. Yeah.
- 11 A. Again, I don't have it in front of me, but it's
- in my office. I think it's somewhere in the 70 plus.
- That's what I recall, 70-plus reports that we've 13
- 14 received.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. From a variety of sources.
- 17 Q. Okay. And what would those variety of sources
- include? 18
- 19 A. It would be a teacher, could be a parent, could
- 20 be a reporter, could be a self-reporting of a school
- 21 superintendent, of a principal, so a variety of people
- 22 may report to us.
- 23 Have there been -- let me ask if this is within
- 24 your bailiwick of information. If there's cheating, a
- school or a teacher can be disqualified from getting an

Page 263

- Yes, we've had reports that there are student 1 A.
- 2 irregularities.
- 3 Q. Okay. Students copying from other students,
- 4 for example; is that right?
- 5 A. Well, it could be that a student gave other
- 6 students a piece of paper that had information about the
- 7 answers on the test or they were sharing answers or the
- 8 test was removed from them, or those kinds of things.
- 9 Did you document to a degree about which you 10 have confidence that there were adults who had given
- answers to students? 11
- 12 We have a record of those kinds of instances Α.
- 13 that we have verified that that has occurred, yes.
- 14 Q. And did you verify in some instances that
- 15 teachers in preparing students gave them answers to the
- 16 questions?
- 17 A. No. I don't think that that was anything that
- 18 we verified. We may have verified that they engaged in
- 19 an improper test practice.
- 20 Q. By giving them the actual questions that --
- 21 A. Or questions that are a facsimile of.
- 22 And do you recall how many instances of that Q.
- 23 you found?
- 24 No. I don't. A.
- 25 Q. And you have stated publically that the number

	Page 266		Page 268
2	API bonus; isn't that right? A. A school's scores can be deemed to be invalid. Q. Okay. Has that happened? A. Yes, it has. Q. And on how many occasions? A. I can't answer how many. Q. You have a record of that? A. Yes, we do. Q. Do you know if a teacher has been denied a conus because of that? A. An individual teacher while all other teachers might get it in a school? Q. It would be the whole set of teachers, is that what you're telling me? A. Yes, it's either all or none, right. Q. And that happened in you've answered that. To your knowledge, did Harcourt communicate to the superintendent concerns about results? MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Vague and are you done with your question? Q. BY MR. ROSENBAUM: Let me state it for you generally, and then if you need me, I'll be more specific. Did Harcourt communicate to the superintendent that it looked at the changes in scores from year to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	DEPONENT'S CHANGES OR CORRECTIONS Note: If you are adding to your testimony, print the exact words you want to add. If you are deleting from your testimony, print the exact words you want to delete. Specify with "Add" or "Delete" and sign this form. DEPOSITION OF: PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, VOL. I CASE: WILLIAMS VS STATE DATE OF DEPOSITION: WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 31, 2001 I,, have the following corrections to make to my deposition: PAGE LINE CHANGE/ADD/DELETE
2 in 3 4 sy 5 6 h 7 li 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 (0 17 18 19	ear and that some of the results appeared to suggest regularities, testing irregularities? MS. READ-SPANGLER: Objection. Calls for peculation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. I don't ave any knowledge of any kind of conversation or report ke you've described. MR. ROSENBAUM: Okay. Let's go off the record. (The deposition concluded at 4:55 p.m.) oOo Please be advised that I have read the foregoing deposition. I hereby state there are: Check one)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition, PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, in the within-entitled cause; that said deposition was taken at the time and place therein named; that the testimony of said witness was reported by me, a duly certified shorthand reporter and a disinterested person, and was thereafter transcribed into typewriting. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said cause, nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said deposition. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 13th day of November, 2001. TRACY LEE MOORELAND, CSR 10397 State of California

	Do 22 270	
	Page 270	
1	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters	
2	1801 I Street, Suite 100	
3	Sacramento, California 95814	
	Mr. Phillip Edwin Spears	
4	721 Capitol Mall, Sixth Floor Sacramento, CA 95814	
5		
6	Re: Williams vs State, Volume I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001	
7	Dear Mr. Spears:	
8	Your deposition is now ready for you to read, correct, and sign. The original will be held in our office for	
9	45 days from the date of this letter.	
10	If you are represented by counsel, you may wish to discuss with him/her the reading and signing of your	
11	deposition. If your attorney has purchased a copy of your deposition, you may review that copy. If you	
12	choose to read your attorney's copy, please fill out,	
13	sign, and submit to our office the DEPONENT'S CHANGE SHEET located in the back of your deposition.	
	If you choose to read your deposition at our office, it	
15	will be available between 9:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. Please bring this letter as a reference.	
	If you do not wish to read your deposition, please sign	
17	here and return within 45 days of the date of this letter.	
18		
19	PHILLIP EDWIN SPEARS DATE	
20 21	Sincerely,	
21	TRACY LEE MOORELAND, CSR	
22	Esquire Deposition Services Job No. 29131	
23		
24	cc: Mark Rosenbaum, Esq. Judd Jordan, Esq. Paul Salvaty, Esq. Kara Read-Spangler, Esq.	
25	Abe Hajela, Esq.	
23		
	Page 271	
	Page 271	
1	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES	
1 2	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100	
2	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters	
	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814	
2 3 4	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER	
2 3 4 5	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 1 Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street	
2 3 4	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State	
2 3 4 5 6	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.)	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The witness has waived signature The time for reading and signing	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The witness has waived signature.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The time for reading and signing has expired. The sealed original deposition is	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The time for reading and signing has expired. The sealed original deposition is being forwarded to your office.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The time for reading and signing has expired. The sealed original deposition is	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The time for reading and signing has expired. The sealed original deposition is being forwarded to your office Other:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The time for reading and signing has expired. The sealed original deposition is being forwarded to your office Other: Sincerely,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The times for reading and signing has expired. The sealed original deposition is being forwarded to your office Other: Sincerely, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, CSR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The time for reading and signing has expired. The sealed original deposition is being forwarded to your office Other: Sincerely,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 MORRISON & FOERSTER ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 Re: Williams vs State Deposition of: Phillip Edwin Spears, Vol. I Date Taken: Wednesday, October 31, 2001 Dear Ms. Welch: We wish to inform you of the disposition of this original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: The witness has read and signed the deposition. (See attached.) The times has waived signature The time for reading and signing has expired. The sealed original deposition is being forwarded to your office Other: Sincerely, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, CSR Esquire Deposition Services	